



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1125 K STREET NW  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE END OF MUR # 1762

Date Filmed 10/18/85 Camera No. --- 3

Cameraman AS

850405153186

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

176C

25 routing cards w/ps (15); 2 objection sheets (15); 2 Respondent address slips (15);  
 5 RAD letters to Committee (2); 1 memorandum with checks (15); 1 pre-brief  
 7 cover/comment sheets (15); 1 assignment sheet (15); 7 letters with  
 staff initials (15); 1 12 day report & 7 comment sheets (15);  
 9 draft conciliation agreements; General Counsel's Report 3/16/85  
 re: counter proposal (3) & 12 copies letter 7/26/85 discussing conciliation (3);  
 2 copies letter re pre-probate conciliation (3);  
 page 2 of GC signed 8/19/85 re conciliation (3); 2 page 2 of GC signed  
 11/7/85 (3);

The above-described material was removed from this  
 file pursuant to the following exemption provided in the  
 Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. Section 552(b):

pg 5, 8 of GC  
 signed 6/14/85  
 1 chart prepared  
 during pre-pub. com-  
 mence.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> (1) Classified Information                                | <input type="checkbox"/> (6) Personal privacy                             |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (2) Internal rules and practices               | <input type="checkbox"/> (7) Investigatory files                          |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (3) Exempted by other statute                  | <input type="checkbox"/> (8) Banking Information                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (4) Trade secrets and commercial or financial information | <input type="checkbox"/> (9) Well Information (geographic or geophysical) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (5) Internal Documents                         |   |

Signed Patricia Reilly  
 date 10/10/85

*[Handwritten signature]*

FEC 9-21-77

85040553187





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Wiley & Rein  
1776 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

RE: MUR 1762  
The Bill Schuette for  
Congress Committee and  
Alan W. Ott, as treasurer

Dear Mr. Baran:

On , 1985, the Commission accepted the conciliation agreement signed by you on behalf of your client in settlement of a violation of 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(b)(a), and 434(b)(3)(A), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended. Accordingly, the file has been closed in this matter, and it will become a part of the public record within thirty days. However, 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) prohibits any information derived in connection with any conciliation attempt from becoming public without the written consent of the respondent and the Commission. Should you wish any such information to become part of the public record, please advise us in writing.

Enclosed you will find a fully executed copy of the final conciliation agreement for your files.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosure  
Conciliation Agreement

ATTACHMENT 94

8504053188



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Market Opinion Research, Inc.  
550 Washington Boulevard  
Detroit, Michigan

RE: MUR 1762  
Market Opinion Research, Inc.

Dear Sir or Madam:

This is to advise you that the entire file in this matter has now been closed and will become part of the public record within thirty days. Should you wish to submit any legal or factual materials to be placed on the public record in connection with this matter, please do so within 10 days.

Should you have any questions, contact Patty Reilly, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

BY: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040553189



**FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

William F. Klintworth, Esquire  
P.O. Box 1441  
Traverse City, Michigan 49685

RE: MUR 1762  
Ms. Gail Brink

Dear Mr. Klintworth:

This is to advise you that the entire file in this matter has now been closed and will become part of the public record within thirty days. Should you wish to submit any legal or factual materials to be placed on the public record in connection with this matter, please do so within 10 days.

Should you have any questions, contact Patty Reilly, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

BY: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040553190



**FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 6, 1985

Market Opinion Research, Inc.  
550 Washington Boulevard  
Detroit, Michigan

RE: MUR 1762  
Market Opinion Research, Inc.

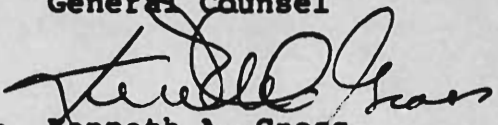
Dear Sir or Madam:

This is to advise you that the entire file in this matter has now been closed and will become part of the public record within thirty days. Should you wish to submit any legal or factual materials to be placed on the public record in connection with this matter, please do so within 10 days.

Should you have any questions, contact Patty Reilly, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

  
BY: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040553191





**FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 6, 1985

William F. Klintworth, Esquire  
P.O. Box 1441  
Traverse City, Michigan 49685

RE: MUR 1762  
Ms. Gail Brink

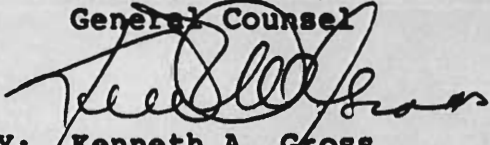
Dear Mr. Klintworth:

This is to advise you that the entire file in this matter has now been closed and will become part of the public record within thirty days. Should you wish to submit any legal or factual materials to be placed on the public record in connection with this matter, please do so within 10 days.

Should you have any questions, contact Patty Reilly, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

  
BY: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040553192





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 13, 1985

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Wiley & Rein  
1776 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

RE: MUR 1762  
The Bill Schuette for  
Congress Committee and  
Alan W. Ott, as treasurer

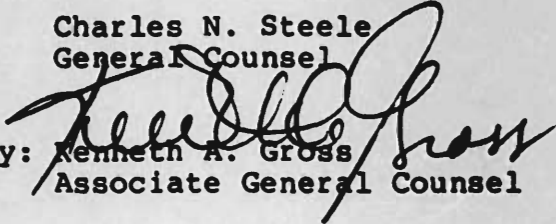
Dear Mr. Baran:

On September 4, 1985, the Commission accepted the conciliation agreement signed by you on behalf of your client in settlement of a violation of 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(b)(a), and 434(b)(3)(A), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended. Accordingly, the file has been closed in this matter, and it will become a part of the public record within thirty days. However, 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) prohibits any information derived in connection with any conciliation attempt from becoming public without the written consent of the respondent and the Commission. Should you wish any such information to become part of the public record, please advise us in writing.

Enclosed you will find a fully executed copy of the final conciliation agreement for your files.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

By:   
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosure  
Conciliation Agreement

85040553193

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the matter of )

Bill Schuette for Congress Committee )  
and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer )

MUR 1762

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

This matter was initiated by a signed, sworn, and notarized complaint by Dale Sheltroun. The Commission found reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer ("Respondents") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) by incorrectly reporting cash on hand in its 1983 Year End Report; 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(a)(6)(A) and 434(b)(3)(A) by failing to fully identify contributors in the committee's 48 hour reports filed on July and August of 1984, and in the 1983 Year End Report; and 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8) by failing to continuously report outstanding debts and obligations in the committee's 1984 April and July Quarterly Reports and the 1984 Pre-primary Report.

The Commission also found no reason to believe that Respondents violated 2 U.S.C. § 441f in that no contribution in the name of another person had been received; 2 U.S.C. § 441b in that no contribution from a corporation had been made; and 2 U.S.C. 434(b) in that interest and dividends had been properly reported.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and Respondents, having duly entered into conciliation pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i), do hereby agree as follows:

85040553194

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondents, and the subject matter of this proceeding.

II. Respondents have had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter.

III. Respondents enter voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. Respondent, the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee, is the authorized political committee of Congressman Bill Schuette.

2. Respondent, Alan W. Ott, is treasurer of the committee.

3. Respondents have failed to meet the reporting requirements of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the "Act") in that:

a) Respondents inconsistently reported the committee's cash on hand on the 1983 Year End Report;

b) Respondents did not report contributor addresses and employers on the committee's 48 hour reports filed in July and August, 1984;

c) Respondents did not report the proper address of a contributor and failed to identify that contributor's employer on the committee's 1983 Year End Report; and

d) Respondents failed to report consistently the committee's outstanding debts and obligations on the 1984 April Quarterly, July Quarterly, and Pre-primary Reports.

V. 1. Respondents violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) by inconsistently reporting cash on hand on the 1983 Year End Report. Respondents contend that such violation was not knowing or willful.

2. Respondents violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(6)(A) by failing to properly identify contributors on 48 Hour Reports filed in July and August, 1984. Respondents contend that such violation was not knowing or willful.

3. Respondents violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(A) by failing to use the proper address of a contributor and failing to identify that contributor's employer on the 1983 Year End Report. Respondents contend that such violation was not knowing or willful.

4. Respondents violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8) by failing to properly report outstanding debts and obligations on the 1984 April Quarterly, July Quarterly, and Pre-primary Reports. Respondents contend that such violation was not knowing or willful.



85040553197  
VI. Respondents will pay a civil penalty to the Treasurer of the United States in the amount of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500), pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

VII. Respondents agree that they shall not undertake any activity which is in violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431, et seq.

VIII. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this agreement. If the Commission believes that this agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

IX. This agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

X. Respondents shall have no more than thirty (30) days from the date this agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this agreement and to so notify the Commission.

XI. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised herein, and no other statement, promise, or agreement, either written

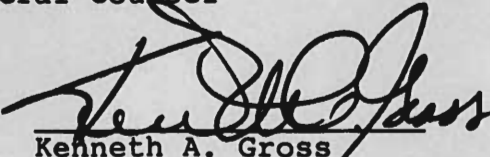


or oral, made by either party or by agents of either party,  
that is not contained in this written agreement shall be  
valid.

FOR THE COMMISSION:

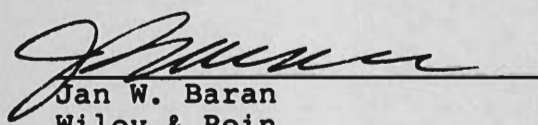
Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

BY:

  
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

September 11, 1985  
Date

FOR THE RESPONDENTS:

  
Jan W. Baran  
Wiley & Rein  
1776 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

7/26/85  
Date

Attorneys for Respondents

85040553198

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

The Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, as  
treasurer

)  
)  
)  
)  
)

MUR 1762

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the  
Federal Election Commission executive session of  
September 4, 1985, do hereby certify that the Commission  
decided by a vote of 6-0 to take the following actions  
in MUR 1762:

1. Accept the conciliation agreement signed  
on behalf of the respondent, as shown in  
the FEC General Counsel's report dated  
August 9, 1985.
2. Approve the letters attached to the  
General Counsel's report dated August 9, 1985.
3. CLOSE THE FILE.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, Josefiak,  
McDonald, and McGarry voted affirmatively for the decision.

Attest:

9-6-85

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons  
Secretary of the Commission

85040553199

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE FEC  
COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of

The Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, as  
treasurer

MUR 83 702 14 A9:13

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

**SENSITIVE**

I. BACKGROUND

Attached is a conciliation signed by Jan Baran, Esquire, on behalf of his clients, the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer.

The attached agreement contains three changes from the agreement approved by the Commission. First, the Commission's no reason to believe findings in this matter have been incorporated into the agreement. Second, it contains statements that the violations of the Act were not knowing and willful. Finally, the civil penalty has been reduced from \$1,500 to \$500.

At a meeting with staff, counsel for respondents advanced several reasons for this reduction of the civil penalty. First, respondents contend the violations were inadvertant and resulted from a change of staff. Second, they contrast the reporting errors the Commission found reason to believe the Act had been violated with the complaint's serious charges of money laundering and corporate contributions which the Commission found no reason to believe occurred. Third, they assert most of the reporting errors occurred because the Committee over-reported its debts, rather than failed to disclose them. Finally, as soon as they were made aware of the violations, they corrected them.

855040053200

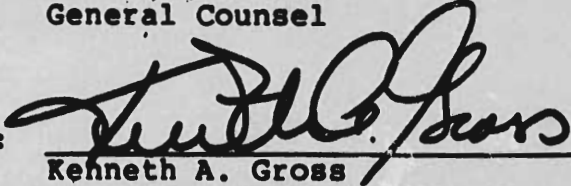
8 5 0 4 0 5 5 3 2 0 1

**II. RECOMMENDATION**

The Office of the General Counsel recommends the Commission accept this agreement, approve the attached letters, and close the file.

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

August 9, 1985  
Date

BY:   
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

**Attachments**

1. Conciliation Agreement
2. Civil penalty check
3. Letter from Respondent
4. Proposed letter

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

ATTACHMENT # 2

1776

74-1001/724

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*United States Treasurer*

*July 24* 19 *85*

\$ *500.00*

*Five hundred and no/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MO 65040

FOR *FEC matter*

*Amil J. Camp*

⑆001776⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

53203  
850405



BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE FEC  
COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of )

The Bill Schuette for Congress )  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, )  
treasurer )

MUR 85 JUL 30 P 5:45  
1762

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

**SENSITIVE**

On June 25, 1985 the Commission found probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(b)(A), 434(b)(3)(A) and 434(b)(8). The notification letter and proposed conciliation agreement were mailed on July 5, 1985. Based on discussions with Counsel, this Office believes it is worthwhile to continue negotiations for an additional thirty days.

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

July 26, 1985  
Date

BY: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040553203

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

REC'D  
THE FEC  
COMM. SECRETARY

In the Matter of  
The Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott,  
treasurer

MUR 1762 JUL 30 P 5:45

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

SENSITIVE

On June 25, 1985 the Commission found probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(b)(A), 434(b)(3)(A) and 434(b)(8). The notification letter and proposed conciliation agreement were mailed on July 5, 1985. Based on discussions with Counsel, this Office believes it is worthwhile to continue negotiations for an additional thirty days.

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Date

July 26, 1985

BY: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040553204

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48667

1776

14-1001/724

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*United States Treasurer*

*July 24* 19 *85*

\$ *500.00*

*Five hundred and no/100*

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR *FEC matter*

*Bill F. Camp*

⑈001776⑈ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑈

53205

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 )  
The Bill Schuette for Congress) MUR 1762  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, )  
as treasurer )

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session of June 25, 1985, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 6-0 to take the following actions in MUR 1762:

1. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b).
2. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(b)(A).
3. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(A).
4. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8).

(continued)

85040553206

Certification for MUR 1762  
June 25, 1985

Page 2

5. Approve the letter and conciliation agreement attached to the General Counsel's report dated June 14, 1984.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McDonald, McGarry, and Reiche voted affirmatively for the decision.

Attest:

6/27/85

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons  
Secretary of the Commission

85040553207





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

July 5, 1985

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20036

RE: MUR 1762  
The Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, as  
treasurer

Dear Mr. Baran:

On June 25, 1985, the Commission determined that there is probable cause to believe your clients committed a violation of 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(6)(A), 434(b)(3)(A) and 434(b)(8), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, in connection with the Committee's 1983 Year End Report, and 1984 April Quarterly, July Quarterly, and Pre-Primary Reports.

The Commission has a duty to attempt to correct such violations for a period of thirty to ninety days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion, and by entering into a conciliation agreement. If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may institute civil suit in United States District Court and seek payment of a civil penalty.

We enclose a conciliation agreement that this office is prepared to recommend to the Commission in settlement of this matter. If you agree with the provisions of the enclosed agreement, please sign and return it along with the civil penalty to the Commission within ten days. I will then recommend that the Commission approve the agreement. Please make your check for the civil penalty payable to the U.S. Treasurer.

85040553208

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Page 2

If you have any questions or suggestions for changes in the enclosed conciliation agreement, please contact Patty Reilly, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4143.

Sincerely,

*Charles N. Steele*  
Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Enclosure  
Conciliation Agreement

85040553209

**SENSITIVE**

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION OF THE FEC  
COMMISSION SECRETARY

RECEIVED

COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of )  
 )  
The Bill Schuette for Congress )  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, )  
as treasurer )

65 JUN 17 12:24  
MUR 1762

EXECUTIVE SESSION

**GENERAL COUNSEL REPORT**

**JUN 25 1985**

**I. BACKGROUND**

The Office of the General Counsel received a complaint on August 17, 1984, from Mr. Dale Sheltroun against the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee ("the Committee") and Alan Ott, as treasurer. Addressing the allegations in the complaint, the Commission, on November 6, 1984, found reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) by incorrectly reporting cash on hand in the Committee's 1983 Year End Report. The Commission also determined that there is reason to believe the Committee and its treasurer violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(a)(6)(A) and 434(b)(3)(A) by failing to fully identify contributors in the Committee's 48 hours reports filed in July and August of 1984, and in the 1983 Year End Report. Additionally, the Commission determined that there is reason to believe the Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8) by failing to continuously report outstanding debts and obligations in the Committee's 1984 April and July Quarterly Reports and the 1984 Pre-primary Report. On February 11, 1985, the Committee amended its 1983 Year End Report to accurately reflect its cash on hand and to include full contributor information. Additionally,

85040553210

amendments to the 1984 April Quarterly, July Quarterly, Pre-Primary, October Quarterly, Pre-General, and Post-General Reports were also filed on this date, thus for the first time correctly noting the Committee's outstanding debts and obligations.<sup>1/</sup>

## II. LEGAL ANALYSIS

Respondents' brief raises three distinct arguments against the General Counsel's recommendation that the Commission find probable cause to believe Respondents violated the Act. As shown below, none of these arguments raise sufficient defenses of fact or precedent leading to a conclusion that the Commission should take no further action in this matter.

### A. Cash on Hand Violations

Respondents' 1983 Year End Report, containing a discrepancy between two figures both purporting to indicate the Committee's "Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period," led the Commission to find reason to believe the Committee and its treasurer violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b). Respondents' brief does not deny this violation, instead it argues the Commission should take no further action on this violation. The basis of Respondents' argument is the actions taken by the Commission in MURs 1319 and 1409.

The Office of General Counsel is unpersuaded these MURs are relevant to the case at hand for two reasons. First, each case is reviewed on its specific facts. Second, both cases cited by

<sup>1/</sup> On January 11, 1985 the Commission approved the respondents request for pre-probable cause conciliation. An acceptable agreement was not reached during the conciliation period.

85040553211



Respondents involved only a limited number of reporting problems.<sup>2/</sup> As such, they are factually distinguishable from the Schuette for Congress Committee, which, as shown below, had other major reporting omissions.

#### Identification Omissions

The Commission found reason to believe that Respondents failed to meet the Act's requirements for identifying contributors. Respondents do not dispute these reporting insufficiencies, instead they argue that later amendments clarified the public record. Additionally, Respondents attempt to illustrate the Commission has taken no action in a matter said to be similar. Respondents' arguments fail for several reasons.

First, the Respondents argue they were unaware that "identification" is a term of art within the Act. Although the Committee's reports support this contention, the Committee is responsible for knowing of and complying with the Act's reporting requirements.

Second, regarding the insufficient documentation contained in the Committee's 48 Hour Reports, Respondents assert this information was later provided in the 1984 Pre-General Report. It is true that this report containing the identity of persons

<sup>2/</sup> In MUR 1319, the Commission voted to take no further action at the reason to believe stage when the Young National Republican Federation could not identify the source of all of its cash on hand five years after the initial report of these monies. In MUR 1409 the Commission addressed a discrepancy in cash-on-hand, and \$800 in possible corporate contributions.



contributing \$1000 immediately prior to the election did appear on the public record on a later date. Nevertheless, in the period immediately preceding the election, the full identity of persons contributing approximately \$23,000 was not available from the public record. Failing to report the full identification of such contributors prior to an election frustrates the purpose and intent of 48 Hour Reports.

Third, Respondents cite MUR 1394, an earlier matter addressed by the Commission in support of their argument that the Commission take no further action with respect to them. Although that MUR also addressed the issue of insufficient identification, it did not present the immediacy of 48 Hour Reports violations of the Schuette Committee and its treasurer. Moreover, in MUR 1394, the Commission addressed only the issue of insufficient documentation. As shown below, the Committee's tangled reporting of its outstanding debts and obligations presents other compelling reasons supporting a finding of probable cause to believe the Act has been violated.

C. Failure to Report Outstanding Debts  
and Obligations

The Respondents do not deny they failed to continuously report their outstanding debts and obligations as required by 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8). The Respondents attempt to excuse their failure by arguing they overreported the amounts of these debts

85040553213

rather than underreporting these amounts, and that corrective amendments have been filed.<sup>3/</sup> Although the filing of the amendments is considered a mitigating factor, that fact does not obviate the violation.<sup>4/</sup> The Act requires accurate reporting; the fact that the amounts of the debts in question were overreported rather than underreported does not change the fact that a violation occurred. The amounts still were reported incorrectly.

#### D. Other Defenses

Finally, Respondents assert they have been treated unfairly, stating that if RAD had notified them of their errors, amendments would have been filed without a MUR being opened. Respondents' argument fails for two reasons. First, this is a complaint generated matter requiring Commission review and not based on the standards for internal referrals. Second, Respondents' argument concerning RAD is based on a misconception that if one files amendments in response to a RAD inquiry, no compliance action will be initiated. Corrective filings in response to RAD inquiries do not necessarily prevent a referral.

Accordingly, for the reasons stated above, the Office of the General Counsel recommends that the Commission find probable

<sup>3/</sup> Initially responding to the complaint, the Committee erroneously stated it had not filed any itemization of its debts. Respondents' Brief asserts the Office of the General Counsel did not know of the existence of the Schedules D on file with the Commission at the time. Brief p. 2, n. 1. In fact, this Office was aware of these Schedules, and brought their existence to the Commission's attention. See MUR 1762 First General Counsel's Report at 6.

cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(b)(A), 434(b)(3)(A) and 434(b)(8).

## II. CONCILIATION AND CIVIL PENALTY

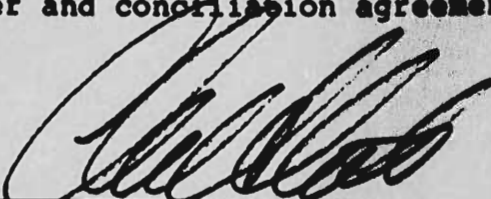
### RECOMMENDATION

1. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b).
2. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(b)(A).
3. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(A).

85040553215

4. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8).
5. Approve the attached letter and conciliation agreement.

14 June 1985  
Date

  
Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Attachments

1. Proposed conciliation agreement
2. Letter to Respondent

85040553216





**FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20036

RE: MUR 1762  
The Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, as  
treasurer

Dear Mr. Baran:

On , 1985, the Commission determined that there is probable cause to believe your clients committed a violation of 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(6)(A), 434(b)(3)(A) and 434(b)(8), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, in connection with the Committee's 1983 Year End Report, and 1984 April Quarterly, July Quarterly, and Pre-Primary Reports.

The Commission has a duty to attempt to correct such violations for a period of thirty to ninety days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion, and by entering into a conciliation agreement. If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may institute civil suit in United States District Court and seek payment of a civil penalty.

We enclose a conciliation agreement that this office is prepared to recommend to the Commission in settlement of this matter. If you agree with the provisions of the enclosed agreement, please sign and return it along with the civil penalty to the Commission within ten days. I will then recommend that the Commission approve the agreement. Please make your check for the civil penalty payable to the U.S. Treasurer.

ATTACHED 2

85040553217



Jan Baran, Esquire  
Page 2

If you have any questions or suggestions for changes in the enclosed conciliation agreement, please contact Patty Reilly, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Enclosure  
Conciliation Agreement

85040553218

# DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Name of Committee	Outstanding Balance End of 1st Quarter 1984	Amount Incurred During 1st Quarter 1984	Payment During 2nd Quarter of 1984	Outstanding Balance Beginning Pre-Primary 1984
Market Resource Group 115 West Allegan Street Lansing, MI 48933	11,615.00	91,920.18	91,186.12	12,349.06
Modern Office World 260 E. Main Midland, MI 48640	423.97	2,076.41	2,500.38	-0-
Consumers Power Lansing, MI 48937	-0-	524.39	302.91	221.48
Reicker, Geroge, Hartley VanDam and Camp 414 Townsend Street P.O. Drawer 632 Midland, MI 48640	1,056.20	-0-	300.00	756.20
R/S/M 1012 Pennsylvania Ave. Washington, DC 20003	15,500.00	1,301.32	9,101.43	5,097.25
Dictating Machine Service 2131 N. Center Road Saginaw, MI 48603	-0-	1,087.30	676.00	411.30
William D. Schuette 368 E. Saginaw Rd. P.O. Box 429 Sanford, MI 48657	2,130.26	509.89	-0-	2,640.15
Michigan Bell Telephone P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	578.12	1,845.49	2,423.61	-0-
Total Beginning of Pre-Primary				\$21,475.44
Total Outstanding Loans				<u>3,795.79</u>
Total of the Above				\$25,271.23

**BAKER & HOSTETLER**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

WASHINGTON SQUARE, SUITE 1100

1080 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

(202) 641-1500

TELECOPIER (202) 466-6987

TELEX 656-806-7876

May 6, 1985

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO  
3200 NATIONAL CITY CENTER  
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114  
(216) 521-0800  
TWX (310) 421-6275

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO  
65 EAST STATE STREET  
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215  
(614) 525-1541

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:

(202) 661-1572

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
447394  
Reilly

MAY 6

P 4:23

IN DENVER, COLORADO  
SUITE 1100, 505 EAST 17TH AVENUE  
DENVER, COLORADO 80202  
(303) 661-6600

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA  
13TH FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA  
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801  
(305) 241-1111

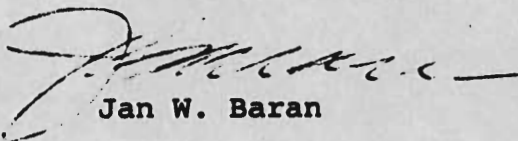
Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1762 (The Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer)

Dear Mme. Secretary:

Pursuant to 11 C.F.R. § 111.16(c) (1985) I hereby submit an original and 10 copies of the enclosed Respondent's Brief on behalf of our clients, The Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, in the above-captioned matter. By copy of this letter, I am submitting 3 additional copies to Charles N. Steele, General Counsel.

Sincerely,

  
Jan W. Baran

JWB:df  
Enclosures

cc: Charles N. Steele, Esquire  
(w/3 copies of encl.)

85040553220

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

The Bill Schuette for  
Congress Committee  
Alan W. Ott, as treasurer

)  
)  
) MUR 1762  
)  
)  
)

RESPONDENT'S BRIEF

8 5 0 4 0 5 5 3 2 2 1  
This Brief is filed on behalf of the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee ("Committee") and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, pursuant to 11 C.F.R. § 111.16(c) and in response to the General Counsel's Brief dated March 29, 1985. For the reasons set forth below, respondents respectfully request that the Federal Election Commission ("FEC") reject the recommendations of the Office of General Counsel, and in lieu thereof take no further action in this matter and close the file.

BACKGROUND

This matter was commenced by a complaint filed August 17, 1985 which was transmitted to the Committee by letter dated August 21, 1984. The complainant, a partisan political opponent of the candidate supported by the Committee, alleged six types of violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act ("Act"). These allegations included: 1) the making of a contribution in the name of another person; 2) a



corporate contribution; 3) improper reporting of interest and dividends; 4) insufficient identification of contributors; 5) inconsistent reporting of cash on hand amounts; and 6) discrepancies in reporting debts and obligations.

On September 4, 1984, the Committee filed a response to the first five allegations. On September 10, 1984 the Committee filed a response to the sixth allegation. The September 10 response notified the FEC that the person who prepared the reports in question (first and second quarters of 1984) was no longer with the Committee, and erroneously stated that the debts and obligations schedules (Schedule D) had not been filed with those reports.<sup>1/</sup> In order to respond to the complaint, the Committee attempted to reconstruct its debts and obligations and submitted a sheet to the Office of General Counsel, pending the audit of its records by a private accountant retained for that purpose.

On November 13, 1984 the FEC notified the Committee that there was reason to believe that the Committee had violated the Act with respect to allegations 4, 5 & 6. The

---

<sup>1/</sup> The Committee in fact had filed complete reports, including schedules D, but copies were not left at the Committee by the departed preparer of the reports. The Committee obtained copies of the reports from the Secretary of State's Office in Michigan, which copies did not contain the schedules D. The Committee with the aid of counsel located copies of the schedules at the FEC in January 1985. Until such time, all parties, including FEC legal staff, were unaware that schedules had been filed.

85040553222



Committee later was notified by letter dated December 19, 1984 that the FEC also had found no reason to believe the Committee had violated the Act with respect to allegations 1, 2 & 3.

Upon completion of the review by the Committee's private accountant, amendments were filed November 28, 1984 to correct discrepancies regarding cash on hand figures. Additional amendments were filed February 14, 1985 which corrected discrepancies relating to debts and obligations and provided the occupation of one previously disclosed contributor. The Committee's reports for the periods in question are in compliance. The Committee has retained a certified public accountant to monitor the Committee's accounting procedures in order to prevent similar reporting discrepancies in the future.

The Office of General Counsel has recommended that the FEC find probable cause to believe that the Committee has violated the Act.

#### DISCUSSION

The FEC in the past consistently has found no need for further action in MURs involving amended reporting discrepancies like those corrected by respondents in this matter. Each reporting discrepancy and the circumstances surrounding them is addressed below. As in past MURs, the FEC should

85040553223

determine that no further action is required and close this file.

1. Cash on Hand

The Committee's reports contained inconsistent figures for cash on hand on lines 8 and 27. These inconsistencies are the result of confusion on the part of the preparer of the report who did not know that the two lines must contain identical figures. Errors also occurred when contributions received but not deposited were included. This required reconciliation of the Committee's bank records which was undertaken by the Committee's private accountant. The proper figures were reported in amendments.

The Committee moved expeditiously to correct its reports when the discrepancy was brought to its attention. In other MURs, the FEC voted to take no further action under more egregious circumstances. For example, in MUR 1409 (Citizens for Cardiss Collins) the FEC found reason to believe and closed the file on a committee which was notified four times by Reports Analysis Division ("RAD") of a cash on hand discrepancy amounting to over \$8,000 which, apparently, never was accounted for even when the matter was closed. In another case, MUR 1319 (Young Republican National Federation), the FEC similarly closed the file even though the respondent never documented over \$12,000 in cash on hand.

85040553224

Unlike the respondents in MUR 1409 and MUR 1319, the Committee did not ignore repeated requests from RAD. It fully documented, reconciled and reported its cash on hand.

2. Identification of Contributors

The FEC found that the Committee failed to provide fully the identification of some contributors. First, in filing its 48 hour pre-primary election reports, the Committee timely filed the names of contributors, the amounts given and the dates of the contributions. The addresses, occupations and names of employers were disclosed on the next regular report. In its response of September 4, 1984, the Committee explained that this additional information was not included in the 48 hour report because the Committee was not aware that the term "identification" was a term of art meaning address, occupation and name of employer. The Committee fully identified 48 hour contributors during the pre-general election period.

Second, the Committee misreported the occupation of one contributor, Mrs. Gail Brink. Mrs. Brink was listed as "retired" which the Committee believed she was. Her occupation and name of employer was reported by amendment when the Committee confirmed that she was employed.

In all these instances, the Committee always reported the names of these contributors in original reports. Subsequent

85040553225

amendments and reports provided all other required information. Out of hundreds of contributors, the missing data pertained to only 14 contributors in the 48 hour reports (10 of whom were PACs and therefore did not have an occupation or name of employer) plus Mrs. Brink. Under these circumstances no further action by the FEC is warranted.

8 5 0 4 0 5 5 3 2 2 6  
In MUR 1394 (Hatch Election Committee, et al.) the FEC closed the file on a case of a committee which originally failed to report the names of employers for 37% (or 154) of its itemized contributors. The FEC took its action after the respondent filed amendments and reduced the number of contributors not fully identified to 6%. The Office of General Counsel justified recommending no further action on the basis that "public disclosure now has been made." MUR 1394 First General Counsel's Report at 7 (Feb. 24, 1982). By the same token the Committee in this matter has made public disclosure with respect to many fewer contributors. No further action is justified here as well.<sup>2/</sup>

### 3. Debts and Obligations

The FEC found that the Committee "failed to continuously report its outstanding debts and obligations." The implication of this finding is that the Committee omitted debts

---

<sup>2/</sup> The respondent in MUR 1394 also inadequately identified 128 of 413 contributors as "businessman." This allegation also was dropped by the FEC after amendments were filed. The Committee's mis-identification of one contributor as "retired" pales in comparison to the 128 mis-identified contributors in MUR 1394.



from its reports. Such is not the case.<sup>3/</sup>

The Committee at all times reported debts owed to creditors. A review of Committee records disclosed that the Committee consistently overreported its debts. In its efforts to fully comply with the Act, the Committee attempted to report various debts in amounts which were estimated. Some obligations (such as to consultants) were in the nature of liabilities contingent on future events. These attempts to estimate debt created inconsistencies which were corrected by amendments.

As in other MURs previously discussed, the FEC in MUR 1416 (American Tax Reduction PAC) voted to take no further action in circumstances more severe than this matter. The respondent in MUR 1416 failed to continuously report \$69,200 in outstanding loans for a period of two years despite repeated inquiries from RAD. The respondent amended six reports after receiving notice of reason to believe. The FEC subsequently voted to take no further action and to close the file.

Unlike the respondent in MUR 1416, the Committee did not totally omit debts from its reports nor did it ignore repeated requests from the FEC to amend its reports. Rather than underreport it overreported. In MUR 1416 the Office of

---

<sup>3/</sup> See footnote 1, supra, regarding confusion over whether debts were reported in first and second quarter reports.

85040553227



General Counsel recommended that the Commission take no further action because "all reports have now been amended to correctly report the outstanding" debt. MUR 1416, General Counsel's Report at 2 (Apr. 5, 1982). For the same reason the FEC should take no further action on this matter.

#### CONCLUSION


8 5 0 4 0 5 5 3 2 2 8  
The reporting violations subject to this action are of a nature that, had they been subject to RAD inquiry and corrected by amendments in the same time and manner as in fact was done by the Committee, the FEC would not now be reading this brief nor spending a minute on these issues. Reporting discrepancies of this sort are routinely and informally disposed of by RAD staff. Only if a filer fails to respond to RAD would such reporting issues be referred to the Office of General Counsel and voted on by the FEC. The MURs cited above demonstrate over and over again that, even after the FEC found reason to believe in cases where a reporting violation occurred, it subsequently closed the file after the respondent submitted amendments. (In MURs 1409 and 1319, the respondents didn't even do that). In short, those who persistently ignore RAD and the FEC and delay compliance are dismissed, while someone like the Committee who displays good faith efforts at compliance

and expeditiously amends reports to correct technical, if not minor, deficiencies is threatened with probable cause recommendations by the Office of General Counsel.

This matter properly should be closed. The source of many of the reporting problems were misunderstandings by a campaign staffer who left shortly after filing the last report at issue here and at about the time the complaint was filed. Confusion was created because copies of reports were not left with the Committee. The failure of the Michigan Secretary of State's Office to provide complete copies compounded the confusion. The reporting deficiencies are technical and minor. There isn't the slightest suggestion that the Committee attempted to conceal anything. The Committee, in retaining a certified public accountant, has taken aggressive steps to avoid a re-occurrence of these problems.

For the reasons set forth herein, and for the paramount reasons that compliance with the Act and full public disclosure have been achieved, the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, request that the FEC take no further action in this matter and close the file.

Respectfully submitted,

  
Jan W. Baran  
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20036  
(202) 861-1572

May 6, 1985

85040553229



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 12, 1985

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue N.W.  
Washington D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 1762  
The Bill Schuette for  
Congress Committee and  
Alan W. Ott, as treasurer

Dear Mr. Baran:

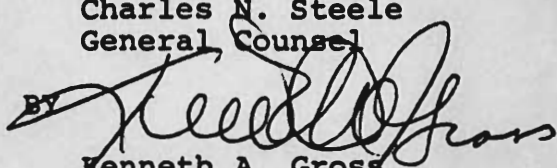
This Office is in receipt of your request for an extension of time to file a responsive brief in the above-captioned matter. After considering the circumstances of your request, a 15 day extension will be granted. Accordingly, your response is due on May 6, 1985.

If you have any questions please contact Patty Reilly, the attorney assigned to this matter, at 523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

BY

  
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040553230

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
The Bill Schuette for ) MUR 1762  
Congress Committee )  
Alan W. Ott, as treasurer )

GENERAL COUNSEL'S BRIEF

I. STATEMENT OF THE CASE

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000  
1001  
1002  
1003  
1004  
1005  
1006  
1007  
1008  
1009  
1010  
1011  
1012  
1013  
1014  
1015  
1016  
1017  
1018  
1019  
1020  
1021  
1022  
1023  
1024  
1025  
1026  
1027  
1028  
1029  
1030  
1031  
1032  
1033  
1034  
1035  
1036  
1037  
1038  
1039  
1040  
1041  
1042  
1043  
1044  
1045  
1046  
1047  
1048  
1049  
1050  
1051  
1052  
1053  
1054  
1055  
1056  
1057  
1058  
1059  
1060  
1061  
1062  
1063  
1064  
1065  
1066  
1067  
1068  
1069  
1070  
1071  
1072  
1073  
1074  
1075  
1076  
1077  
1078  
1079  
1080  
1081  
1082  
1083  
1084  
1085  
1086  
1087  
1088  
1089  
1090  
1091  
1092  
1093  
1094  
1095  
1096  
1097  
1098  
1099  
1100  
1101  
1102  
1103  
1104  
1105  
1106  
1107  
1108  
1109  
1110  
1111  
1112  
1113  
1114  
1115  
1116  
1117  
1118  
1119  
1120  
1121  
1122  
1123  
1124  
1125  
1126  
1127  
1128  
1129  
1130  
1131  
1132  
1133  
1134  
1135  
1136  
1137  
1138  
1139  
1140  
1141  
1142  
1143  
1144  
1145  
1146  
1147  
1148  
1149  
1150  
1151  
1152  
1153  
1154  
1155  
1156  
1157  
1158  
1159  
1160  
1161  
1162  
1163  
1164  
1165  
1166  
1167  
1168  
1169  
1170  
1171  
1172  
1173  
1174  
1175  
1176  
1177  
1178  
1179  
1180  
1181  
1182  
1183  
1184  
1185  
1186  
1187  
1188  
1189  
1190  
1191  
1192  
1193  
1194  
1195  
1196  
1197  
1198  
1199  
1200  
1201  
1202  
1203  
1204  
1205  
1206  
1207  
1208  
1209  
1210  
1211  
1212  
1213  
1214  
1215  
1216  
1217  
1218  
1219  
1220  
1221  
1222  
1223  
1224  
1225  
1226  
1227  
1228  
1229  
1230  
1231  
1232  
1233  
1234  
1235  
1236  
1237  
1238  
1239  
1240  
1241  
1242  
1243  
1244  
1245  
1246  
1247  
1248  
1249  
1250  
1251  
1252  
1253  
1254  
1255  
1256  
1257  
1258  
1259  
1260  
1261  
1262  
1263  
1264  
1265  
1266  
1267  
1268  
1269  
1270  
1271  
1272  
1273  
1274  
1275  
1276  
1277  
1278  
1279  
1280  
1281  
1282  
1283  
1284  
1285  
1286  
1287  
1288  
1289  
1290  
1291  
1292  
1293  
1294  
1295  
1296  
1297  
1298  
1299  
1300  
1301  
1302  
1303  
1304  
1305  
1306  
1307  
1308  
1309  
1310  
1311  
1312  
1313  
1314  
1315  
1316  
1317  
1318  
1319  
1320  
1321  
1322  
1323  
1324  
1325  
1326  
1327  
1328  
1329  
1330  
1331  
1332  
1333  
1334  
1335  
1336  
1337  
1338  
1339  
1340  
1341  
1342  
1343  
1344  
1345  
1346  
1347  
1348  
1349  
1350  
1351  
1352  
1353  
1354  
1355  
1356  
1357  
1358  
1359  
1360  
1361  
1362  
1363  
1364  
1365  
1366  
1367  
1368  
1369  
1370  
1371  
1372  
1373  
1374  
1375  
1376  
1377  
1378  
1379  
1380  
1381  
1382  
1383  
1384  
1385  
1386  
1387  
1388  
1389  
1390  
1391  
1392  
1393  
1394  
1395  
1396  
1397  
1398  
1399  
1400  
1401  
1402  
1403  
1404  
1405  
1406  
1407  
1408  
1409  
1410  
1411  
1412  
1413  
1414  
1415  
1416  
1417  
1418  
1419  
1420  
1421  
1422  
1423  
1424  
1425  
1426  
1427  
1428  
1429  
1430  
1431  
1432  
1433  
1434  
1435  
1436  
1437  
1438  
1439  
1440  
1441  
1442  
1443  
1444  
1445  
1446  
1447  
1448  
1449  
1450  
1451  
1452  
1453  
1454  
1455  
1456  
1457  
1458  
1459  
1460  
1461  
1462  
1463  
1464  
1465  
1466  
1467  
1468  
1469  
1470  
1471  
1472  
1473  
1474  
1475  
1476  
1477  
1478  
1479  
1480  
1481  
1482  
1483  
1484  
1485  
1486  
1487  
1488  
1489  
1490  
1491  
1492  
1493  
1494  
1495  
1496  
1497  
1498  
1499  
1500  
1501  
1502  
1503  
1504  
1505  
1506  
1507  
1508  
1509  
1510  
1511  
1512  
1513  
1514  
1515  
1516  
1517  
1518  
1519  
1520  
1521  
1522  
1523  
1524  
1525  
1526  
1527  
1528  
1529  
1530  
1531  
1532  
1533  
1534  
1535  
1536  
1537  
1538  
1539  
1540  
1541  
1542  
1543  
1544  
1545  
1546  
1547  
1548  
1549  
1550  
1551  
1552  
1553  
1554  
1555  
1556  
1557  
1558  
1559  
1560  
1561  
1562  
1563  
1564  
1565  
1566  
1567  
1568  
1569  
1570  
1571  
1572  
1573  
1574  
1575  
1576  
1577  
1578  
1579  
1580  
1581  
1582  
1583  
1584  
1585  
1586  
1587  
1588  
1589  
1590  
1591  
1592  
1593  
1594  
1595  
1596  
1597  
1598  
1599  
1600  
1601  
1602  
1603  
1604  
1605  
1606  
1607  
1608  
1609  
1610  
1611  
1612  
1613  
1614  
1615  
1616  
1617  
1618  
1619  
1620  
1621  
1622  
1623  
1624  
1625  
1626  
1627  
1628  
1629  
1630  
1631  
1632  
1633  
1634  
1635  
1636  
1637  
1638  
1639  
1640  
1641  
1642  
1643  
1644  
1645  
1646  
1647  
1648  
1649  
1650  
1651  
1652  
1653  
1654  
1655  
1656  
1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684  
1685  
1686  
1687  
1688  
1689  
1690  
1691  
1692  
1693  
1694  
1695  
1696  
1697  
1698  
1699  
1700  
1701  
1702  
1703  
1704  
1705  
1706  
1707  
1708  
1709  
1710  
1711  
1712  
1713  
1714  
1715  
1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800  
1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
221



Pre-primary Report. On February 11, 1985, the Committee amended its 1983 Year End Report to accurately reflect its cash on hand and to include full contributor information. Additionally, amendments to the 1984 April Quarterly, July Quarterly, Pre-Primary, October Quarterly, Pre-General, and Post-General Reports were also filed on this date, thus for the first time correctly noting the Committee's outstanding debts and obligations.

## II. LEGAL ANALYSIS

The Committee did not properly report its "Cash on Hand at the Close of Reporting Period" on its 1983 Year End Report. Originally this report noted the figure as \$87,542.66. An April amendment adjusted this figure to \$89,675.60 on Page Two, line 27, but retained the former figure on Page one, line 8. A correctly filled out report would indicate the same figure for these two entries. See 2 U.S.C. § 434(b). Responding to the notification of the complaint, the Committee admitted it had neglected to carry forward the corrected balance. It appears, therefore, there is probable cause to believe the Committee and its treasurer violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b).

The Committee failed to meet the Act's reporting requirements for identifying contributors. In relevant part, the Act requires the principal campaign committee to notify the Clerk of the House in writing of any contribution of \$1,000 or more received by a Committee after the filing of the Pre-Primary Report but prior to 48 hours before an election. The notification must include the name of the candidate, office

sought, identity of the contributor, date of receipt, and the amount of the contribution. 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(6)(A).

Identification of an individual requires the name, mailing address, occupation, and employer of the individual. 2 U.S.C. § 431(13). The Committee did not provide addresses and names of individuals' employers in the five 48 hour reports filed between July 24 and August 3, 1984. Although this contributor information was provided in later reports, the full identities of persons contributing approximately \$23,000 did not appear on the public record immediately before the election as required. Thus, there is probable cause to believe the Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(6)(A).

Additionally, the Committee's 1983 Year End Report did not provide the correct identification of Ms. Gail Brink. This individual's business address was noted instead of her residence, and her employment status was incorrect. Contributors of over \$200 must be identified. 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(A).

Identification includes an individual's employer and requires use of mailing addresses. 2 U.S.C. § 431(13). Accordingly, there is probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(A).

The Act requires committees to continuously report outstanding debts and obligations, 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(4)(8). The

3  
3  
2  
3  
5  
5  
4  
0  
4  
5  
8

Committee has failed to continuously report its outstanding debts and obligations. The Committee's reports indicated inconsistencies between amounts reported on Schedules B as disbursements, and amounts reported as paid towards outstanding debts and obligations on Schedules D. In response to the complaint, the Committee stated it failed to file Schedules D with the April and July Quarterly Reports and attached to its response a schedule of debts and obligations owed during the relevant periods.

The Committee's response, however, was erroneous. It had, in fact, filed Schedules D in its original April and July Quarterly reports. The newly supplied information submitted with the Committee's response significantly deviated from the previously reported information. These disparities included differing amount of debts incurred during the April Quarterly period and differing amounts of debts reported as paid during the July Quarterly period. This, in turn, resulted in incorrect debt balances and activities for the Pre-Primary, October Quarterly, Pre-General, and Post-General Reports. Subsequent to the Commission's reason to believe finding, the Committee amended these reports, indicating these debts were significantly overestimated in its response. Although the Committee's amendments have corrected the public record, this does not obviate the violation. These amendments serve only as a mitigating factor. It appears, therefore, there is probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8).

8 5 0 4 0 5 5 3 2 3 4

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b).
2. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(6)(A).
3. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(A).
4. Find probable cause to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8).
5. Approve the attached letter.

85504055532335  
Date

3/29/85

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Attachment  
Letter





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 1, 1985

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 1762  
The Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott,  
as treasurer

Dear Mr. Baran:

Based on a complaint filed with the Commission on August 17, 1984, and information supplied by you and your clients the Commission determined on November 6, 1984, that there was reason to believe that your clients had violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b); 434(a)(6)(A), 434(b)(3)(A) and 434(b)(8), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"), and instituted an investigation of this matter.

After considering all the evidence available to the Commission, the Office of the General Counsel is prepared to recommend that the Commission find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred.

Submitted for your review is a brief stating the position of the General Counsel on the legal and factual issues of the case. Within fifteen days of your receipt of this notice, you may file with the Secretary of the Commission a brief (10 copies if possible) stating your position on the issues and replying to the brief of the General Counsel. (Three copies of such brief should also be forwarded to the Office of General Counsel, if possible.) The General Counsel's brief and any brief which you may submit will be considered by the Commission before proceeding to a vote of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred.

If you are unable to file a responsive brief within 15 days, you may submit a written request to the Commission for an extension of time in which to file a brief. The Commission will not grant any extensions beyond 20 days.

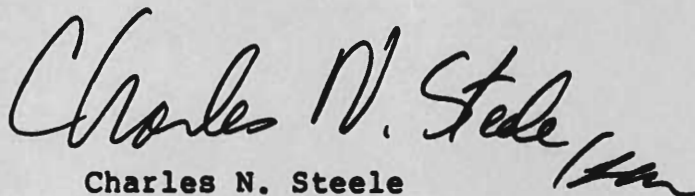
8504053236

Letter to Jan Baran  
Page 2

A finding of probable cause to believe requires that the Office of General Counsel attempt for a period of not less than thirty, but not more than ninety, days to settle this matter through a conciliation agreement.

Should you have any questions, please contact Patty Reilly, the attorney assigned to handle this matter, at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Charles N. Steele", followed by a small flourish or mark.

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Enclosure  
Brief

85040553237

**BAKER & HOSTETLER**

**ATTORNEYS AT LAW**

**310 CONSTITUTION AVE., N.W.**

**WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006**

**(202) 551-1500**

**TELESCOPIER (202) 551-0800**

**IN CLEVELAND, OHIO**  
**3800 FEDERAL CITY CENTER**  
**CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114**  
**(216) 581-2500**  
**TELESCOPIER (216) 581-2575**

**IN COLUMBUS, OHIO**  
**65 EAST STATE STREET**  
**COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215**  
**(614) 588-1541**

**IN DENVER, COLORADO**  
**SUITE 1000, 1700 17TH AVENUE**  
**DENVER, COLORADO 80202**  
**(303) 551-0800**

**IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA**  
**13TH FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA**  
**ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801**  
**(305) 551-1111**

**April 5, 1985**

**WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO. 1**

**(202) 551-1572**

**Patty Reilly, Esquire**  
**Federal Election Commission**  
**1325 K Street, N.W.**  
**Washington, D.C. 20463**

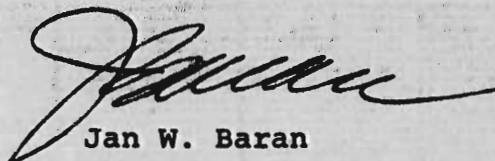
**Re: MUR 1762 (The Bill Schuette for Congress**  
**Committee, et al.)**

**Dear Ms. Reilly:**

On April 5, 1985 I received the letter from Charles N. Steele and the attached General Counsel's brief regarding the above-captioned matter. Please be advised that this office will be unable to file a responsive brief within the fifteen days called for in Mr. Steele's letter. The current Congressional Easter Recess and subsequent travel by counsel as well as principals in this case require me to request an extension of twenty days within which to file respondent's brief. The brief then would be due on or before Monday, May 6, 1985.

I trust that this request for an extension will be granted. I wish to bring to your attention that this office has not previously requested any extension in this matter.

**Sincerely,**

  
**Jan W. Baran**

**JWB:df**

850405633238

ALL: 14



**BAKER & HOSTETLER**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

810 CONSTITUTION AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

(202) 691-1800

TELETYPE (202) 697-0088

February 14, 1985

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO  
3800 NATIONAL CITY CENTER  
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114  
(216) 591-8800  
TELETYPE (216) 591-8875

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO  
66 EAST STATE STREET  
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215  
(614) 222-1241

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:

(202) 691-1572

IN DENVER, COLORADO  
1800 18th, 305 EAST 17th AVENUE  
DENVER, COLORADO 80202  
(303) 851-0000

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA  
15th FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA  
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801  
(305) 844-1111

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL

35 FEB 14 4:31

Patty Reilly, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

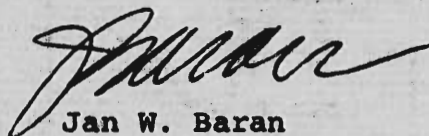
Re: MUR 1762

Dear Ms. Reilly:

For your information I hereby transmit the enclosed copies of amendments filed this day on behalf of the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee along with an Acknowledgment Of Receipt from the Clerk of the United States House of Representatives. The amendments are to reports from the 1983 Year End Report to the 1984 Post General Election Report inclusively. They were filed in order to correct reporting discrepancies which are the subject of the above-captioned matter.

I trust that your office and the Commission will find these amendments satisfactory.

Sincerely,



Jan W. Baran

JWB:df  
Enclosures

85040553239



RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF RECORDS & REGISTRATION  
Hand delivered 1965 FEB 14 PM 2:02  
this date  
OFFICE OF THE CLERK  
U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Office of the Clerk — Records and Registration  
U.S. House of Representatives  
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT

For Candidate \_\_\_\_\_  
☒ For Committee Bill Schutte for Congress Committee  
For Individual \_\_\_\_\_

TYPE OF REPORT

(Check Appropriate Box and Complete, if applicable)

- ☐ Candidate Statement  
☐ April 15 Quarterly Report  
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report  
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report  
☒ January 31 Year End Report  
☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Statement of Organization  
☐ Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ Termination  
☒ Amendment

- ☐ Lobby Report  
☐ Lobby Postcard

For

QUARTER					
P	1st	2d	3d	4th	

- ☐ Termination  
☐ Amendment

- ☐ Ethics in Government Act—Financial Disclosure Statement  
☐ Amendment  
☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

Received by

Mary Jean McLaughlin

85040553240

ALPHA AREA

ALPHA AREA

1. Name of Committee (or Full)

Bill Schuette for Congress Committee

2. FEC Identification Number

106160

Address (Number and Street)

Post Office Drawer 351, 304 East Main

3. Is this Report an Amendment?

☒ YES☐ NO

City, State and Zip Code

Midland, Michigan 48640

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

4.

## TYPE OF REPORT

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report☐ Twelfth day report preceding

(Type of Election)

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on☒ January 31 Year End Report

\_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for -

☒ Primary Election 84☐ General Election☐ Special Election☐ Runoff Election

## SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 7/1/83 through 12/31/83COLUMN A  
This PeriodCOLUMN B  
Calendar Year to-Date

6. Net Contributions (other than loans)

(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (a))

104,691.84

155,465.84

(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))

1,011.00

1,011.00

(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))

103,680.84

154,454.84

7. Net Operating Expenditures

(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)

62,043.60

74,522.10

(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)

-0-

-0-

(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))

62,043.60

74,522.10

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)

85,832.82

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee  
(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

-0-

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee  
(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

11,850.53

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800-424-9630  
Local 202-633-4068Alan W. Ott  
Type or Print Name of TreasurerAlan W. Ott  
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

2-11-85

Date

NOTE: Submission of false erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used

FEC FORM 3 (3.80)

35040553241

Committee (in Full)  
Bill Schuette for Congress Committee

Report Covering the Period

From 7/1/83

To: 12/31/83

**I. RECEIPTS**

**11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:**

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ 22,616.96 )  
(b) Political Party Committees .....  
(c) Other Political Committees .....  
(d) The Candidate .....  
(e) **TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS** (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).

100,891.84 151,663.84

11 (a)

2,800.00 2,800.00

11 (b)

1,000.00 1,002.00

11 (c)

104,691.84 155,465.84

11 (d)

11 (e)

**12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.**

12

**13. LOANS:**

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
(b) All Other Loans .....  
(c) **TOTAL LOANS** (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

-0- 3,795.79

13 (a)

13 (b)

13 (c)

**14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)**

14

**15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)**

2,104.29 2,104.29

15

**16. TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add 11 (a), 12, 13 (a), 14 and 15)

106,796.13 161,365.92

16

**II. DISBURSEMENTS**

**17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES**

62,043.60 74,522.10

17

**18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES**

18

**19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:**

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
(b) Of All Other Loans .....  
(c) **TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS** (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).

19 (a)

19 (b)

19 (c)

**20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:**

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
(b) Political Party Committees .....  
(c) Other Political Committees .....  
(d) **TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS** (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c))

1,011.00 1,011.00

20 (a)

20 (b)

20 (c)

20 (d)

**21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.**

21

**22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add 17, 18, 19 (a), 20 (d) and 21)

63,054.60 75,533.10

22

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD ..... \$ 42,091.29

23

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16) ..... \$ 106,796.13

24

25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24) ..... \$ 148,887.42

25

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22) ..... \$ 63,054.60

26

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) \$ 85,832.82

27

85040553242



The information copied from such Reports or Statements shall not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of making contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Gail Brink  
515 Washington Street  
Traverse City, MI 49684

Name of Employer

Michigan Association  
for Emotionally Dis-  
turbed Children

Date (month,  
day, year)

7-13-83

Amount of Each  
Receipt this Period

\$ 1,000.00

Receipt For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Program Coordinator

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

1,000.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) . . . . .

\$ 1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) . . . . .

\$ 100,891.84

85040553243



Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Market Opinion Research 550 Washington Blvd. Detroit, MI 48226	5000.00	-0-	5000.00	-0-
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Consulting Services				
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> William D. Schuette 368 East Saginaw Road Sanford, MI 48657	213.69	942.10	-0-	1155.79
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Mileage, Meals				
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> R/S/M, Inc. 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003	-0-	16,748.58	13,765.43	2983.15
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Consulting Services & Travel				
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Michigan Bell Telephone P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	-0-	1971.14	1358.90	612.24
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Telephone Services				
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Riecker, George, Hartley, VanDam and Camp 414 Townsend Street Midland, MI 48640	-0-	1627.10	270.90	1356.20
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Legal Fees				
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Sue E. Wadel 4445 Haslett Road Perry, MI 48872	-0-	12,110.48	10,777.15	1333.33
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Campaign Management Services				
<b>1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)</b> .....				7440.71
<b>2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)</b> .....				
<b>3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)</b> .....				
<b>4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)</b> .....				

85040553244

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> <b>Wolverine Telephone Company</b> <b>P.O. Box 292</b> <b>Millington, MI 48746</b>	-0-	2782.92	2168.89	614.03
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> <b>Telephone Service</b>				
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b>				
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b>				
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b>				
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b>				
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b>				
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b>				
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b>				
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b>				
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b>				
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b>				
<b>1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) . . . . .</b>				614.03
<b>2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) . . . . .</b>				8054.74
<b>3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) . . . . .</b>				3795.79
<b>4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) . . . . .</b>				11,850.53

85040553245

ALLEN AREA

ALLEN AREA

1. Name of Committee (in Full)

Bill Schutte for Congress

2. FEC Identification Number

106160

Address (Number and Street)

P.O. Drawer 351

3. Is this Report an Amendment?

☒ YES☐ NO

City, State and Zip Code

Midland, MI 48640

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

4.

## TYPE OF REPORT

☒ April 15 Quarterly Report☐ Twelfth day report preceding

(Type of Election)

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on☐ January 31 Year End Report

\_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for -

☒ Primary Election☐ General Election☐ Special Election☐ Runoff Election

## SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 1/1/84 through 3/31/84COLUMN A  
This PeriodCOLUMN B  
Calendar Year-to-Date

6. Net Contributions (other than loans)

(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (a))

91,506.89

91,506.89

(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))

115.00

115.00

(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))

91,391.89

91,391.89

7. Net Operating Expenditures

(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)

42,372.13

42,372.13

(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)

-0-

-0-

(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))

42,372.13

42,372.13

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)

137,147.92

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee  
(itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

-0-

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee  
(itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

22,934.84

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800 424 9630  
Local 202 523 4068

Alan W. Ott

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

  
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

2-11-85

Date

NOTE: Submission of false erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

FEC FORM 3 is 60.

85040553246



Committee (in Full)

Bill Schuette for Congress

Report Covering Period

From: 1/1/84

To: 1/31/84

## I. RECEIPTS

## 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
 (Name Entry Unitemized \$ 10,069.06)  
 (b) Political Party Committees .....  
 (c) Other Political Committees .....  
 (d) The Candidate .....  
 (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).

COLUMN A  
Total This PeriodCOLUMN B  
Calendar Year-to-Date

84,516.89

84,516.89

11 (a)

2,140.00

2,140.00

11 (b)

4,850.00

4,850.00

11 (c)

91,506.89

91,506.89

11 (d)

## 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES. ....

12

## 13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
 (b) All Other Loans .....  
 (c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

13 (a)

13 (b)

13 (c)

## 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) ....

14

## 15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) ....

2,295.34

2,295.34

15

## 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (e), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15) ....

93,802.23

93,802.23

16

## II. DISBURSEMENTS

## 17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES ..... 17

42,372.13

42,372.13

## 18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..... 18

## 19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
 (b) Of All Other Loans .....  
 (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).

19 (a)

19 (b)

19 (c)

## 20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
 (b) Political Party Committees .....  
 (c) Other Political Committees .....  
 (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c)) ..

115.00

115.00

20 (a)

20 (b)

20 (c)

20 (d)

## 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. .... 21

## 22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21) .... 22

42,487.13

42,487.13

## III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD ..... \$ 85,832.82 23  
 24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16) ..... \$ 93,802.23 24  
 25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24) ..... \$ 179,635.05 25  
 26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22) ..... \$ 42,487.13 26  
 27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) \$ 137,147.92 27

85040553247



Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>William D. Schuette 368 East Saginaw Road Sanford, MI 48657</b>	1155.79	974.47	-0-	2130.26
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Mileage, Meals, Lodging</b>				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>R/S/M, Inc. 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003</b>	2983.15	9387.32	9029.91	3340.56
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Consulting Fee and Travel</b>				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Michigan Bell P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663</b>	612.24	2816.97	2851.09	578.12
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Telephone Service</b>				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Riecker, George, Hartley, VanDam and Camp 414 Townsend Street Midland, MI 48640</b>	1356.20	-0-	300.00	1056.20
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Legal Fees</b>				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Sue E. Wadel 4445 Haslett Road Perry, MI 48872</b>	1333.33	8282.82	9616.15	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Campaign Management Services</b>				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Wolverine Telephone Company P.O. Box 292 Millington, MI 48746</b>	614.03	262.13	876.16	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Telephone Services</b>				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) . . . . .				7105.14
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) . . . . .				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) . . . . .				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) . . . . .				

85040553248

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Market Resource Group 115 West Allegan, Suite 910 Lansing, MI 48933</b>	-0-	10,500.00	3500.00	7000.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Media Consulting Fee</b>				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor  <b>Same as above</b>	-0-	5903.79	1287.85	4615.94
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Print Materials, Travel, Freight</b>				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Modern Office World 260 E. Main Midland, MI 48640</b>	-0-	917.50	499.53	417.97
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Equipment Rental/Office Supplies</b>				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) . . . . .				12,033.91
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) . . . . .				19,139.05
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) . . . . .				3,795.79
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) . . . . .				22,934.84

85040553249

U

1. Name of Committee (in Full) <b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>		2. FEC Identification Number <b>106160</b>
Address (Number and Street) <b>P.O. Drawer 351</b>		3. Is this Report an Amendment? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
City, State and Zip Code <b>Midland, MI 48640</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if address is different than previously reported.

TYPE OF REPORT

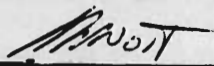
<input type="checkbox"/> April 15 Quarterly Report	<input type="checkbox"/> Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> July 15 Quarterly Report	election on _____ in the State of _____
<input type="checkbox"/> October 15 Quarterly Report	<input type="checkbox"/> Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____
<input type="checkbox"/> January 31 Year End Report	_____ in the State of _____
<input type="checkbox"/> July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)	<input type="checkbox"/> Termination Report

This report contains activity for - ☒ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period	<u>4/1/84</u> through <u>6/30/84</u>		
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)			
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (a))		117,405.58	208,912.47
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))		375.00	490.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))		117,030.58	208,422.47
7. Net Operating Expenditures			
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)		185,241.18	227,613.31
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)		886.00	886.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))		184,355.18	226,727.31
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)		72,249.92	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)		-0-	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee (itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) <u>As previously amended</u>		24,157.88	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Alan W. Ott  
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

  
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

2-11-85  
Date

For further information, contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-523-4068

NOTE: Submission of false erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used

FEC FORM 3 (3-84)

85040553250



Name of Committee (in Full):

Bill Schuette for Congress

Report Covering Period

From: 4/1/84

To: 6/30/84

I. RECEIPTS

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
 (Memo Entry Unitemized \$ 43,616.50 )  
 (b) Political Party Committees .....  
 (c) Other Political Committees .....  
 (d) The Candidates .....  
 (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).

84,916.63

169,433.52

11 (a)

14,612.49

16,752.49

11 (b)

17,876.46

22,726.46

11 (c)

117,405.58

208,912.47

11 (d)

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES. ....

12

13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
 (b) All Other Loans .....  
 (c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

13 (a)

13 (b)

13 (c)

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) ....

886.00

886.00

14

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) ....

2,426.60

4,721.94

15

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (a), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15) ....

120,718.18

214,520.41

16

II. DISBURSEMENTS

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES ....

185,241.18

227,613.31

17

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ....

18

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
 (b) Of All Other Loans .....  
 (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).

19 (a)

19 (b)

19 (c)

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
 (b) Political Party Committees .....  
 (c) Other Political Committees .....  
 (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c)) .

375.00

490.00

20 (a)

20 (b)

20 (c)

20 (d)

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. ....

21

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21) ....

185,616.18

228,103.31

22

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD ..... \$ 137,147.92 23

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16) ..... \$ 120,718.18 24

25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24) ..... \$ 257,866.10 25

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22) ..... \$ 185,616.18 26

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) \$ 72,249.92 27

85040553251



**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Michigan Bell P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Services	4-13-84	\$ 578.12
		5-11-84	798.92
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Same as Above	Telephone Services	5-31-84	\$ 1300.00
		6-18-84	1046.57
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Modern Office World 260 East Main Street Midland, MI 48640	Equipment Rental	4-2-84	\$ 480.00
		4-2-84	410.08
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Same as Above	Equipment Rental	4-2-84	160.00
		5-21-84	\$ 151.99
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Same as Above	Supplies	4-2-84	\$ 32.50
		4-13-84	101.45
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Same as Above	Supplies	4-13-84	\$ 498.63
		4-20-84	300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Same as Above	Supplies	4-20-84	6.88
		4-30-84	\$ 21.65
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Same as Above	Supplies	5-7-84	46.62
		5-7-84	2.81
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
		5-11-84	\$ 6.57
		6-11-84	85.79
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) . . . . .			\$ 6,072.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) . . . . .			\$ 185,241.18

85040553252

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>William D. Schuette 368 E. Saginaw Road Sanford, MI 48657</b>	2130.26	509.89	-0-	2640.15
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Mileage, Meals, Lodging</b>				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Michigan Bell P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663</b>	578.12	4317.40	3723.61	1171.91
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Telephone Services</b>				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>R/S/M, Inc. 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003</b>	3340.56	8572.86	9101.43	2811.99
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Consulting Fee and Travel</b>				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Riecker, George, Hartley, VanDam and Camp 414 Townsend Street Midland, MI 48640</b>	1056.20	-0-	300.00	756.20
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Legal Fees</b>				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Market Resource Group 115 West Allegan, Suite 910 Lansing, MI 48933</b>	11,615.94	87,930.09	87,196.97	12,349.06
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Print Materials, Travel, Freight</b>				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Modern Office World 260 E. Main Street Midland, MI 48640</b>	417.97	1930.42	2348.39	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Equipment Rental/Office Supplies</b>				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) .....				19,729.31
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) .....				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) .....				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....				

350405153253

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Consumers Power Lansing, MI 48937-0001</b>	-0-	524.40	302.92	221.48
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Utilities</b>				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Dictating Machine Service 2131 North Center Road Saginaw, MI 48603</b>	-0-	1087.30	676.00	411.30
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Equipment Rental</b>				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) . . . . .				632.78
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) . . . . .				20,362.09
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) . . . . .				3,795.79
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) . . . . .				24,157.88

85040553254



1. Name of Committee (in Full)

Bill Schuerre for Congress

2. FEC Identification Number

106160

Address (Number and Street)

P.O. Drawer 361

3. Is this Report an Amendment?

☒ YES☐ NO

City, State and Zip Code

Midland, MT 48640☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

4.

## TYPE OF REPORT

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report☒ Twelfth day report preceding Primary

(Type of Election)

☐ July 15 Quarterly Reportelection on August 7 in the State of Michigan☐ October 15 Quarterly Report☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on☐ January 31 Year End Report

in the State of

☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for -

☒ Primary Election☐ General Election☐ Special Election☐ Runoff Election

## SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 7/1/84 through 7/18/84COLUMN A  
This PeriodCOLUMN B  
Calendar Year to Date

6. Net Contributions (other than loans)

(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (a))

21,208.73230,121.20

(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))

-0-490.00

(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))

21,208.73229,631.20

7. Net Operating Expenditures

(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)

24,556.34252,169.65

(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)

212.001,098.00

(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))

24,344.34251,071.65

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)

69,114.319. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee  
(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)-0-10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee  
(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)18,533.55

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:

Federal Election Commission

Toll Free 800-424-9530

Local 202-523-4068

Alan W. Ott

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

2-11-85

Date

NOTE: Submission of false erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used

FEC FORM 3-84

85040553255



Name of Committee (in Full)

Bill Schuette for Congress

Report Covering the Period

From 7/1/84

To: 7/18/84

## I. RECEIPTS

## 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
 (Name Entry Unitemized \$ 4,055.88)  
 (b) Political Party Committees .....  
 (c) Other Political Committees .....  
 (d) The Candidate .....  
 (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).

COLUMN A  
Total This PeriodCOLUMN B  
Calendar Year-to-Date

14,651.88

184,085.40

11 (a)

206.85

16,959.34

11 (b)

6,350.00

29,076.46

11 (c)

21,208.73

230,121.20

11 (d)

## 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....

12

## 13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
 (b) All Other Loans .....  
 (c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

13 (a)

13 (b)

13 (c)

## 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) ....

212.00

1,098.00

14

## 15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....

-0-

4,721.94

15

## 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (a), 12, 13 (a), 14 and 15) .....

21,420.73

235,941.14

16

## II. DISBURSEMENTS

## 17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES .....

24,556.34

252,169.65

17

## 18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....

18

## 19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
 (b) Of All Other Loans .....  
 (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).

19 (a)

19 (b)

19 (c)

## 20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
 (b) Political Party Committees .....  
 (c) Other Political Committees .....  
 (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c)) ..

-0-

490.00

20 (a)

20 (b)

20 (c)

20 (d)

## 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....

21

## 22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (a), 20 (d) and 21) .....

24,556.34

252,659.65

22

## III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD ..... \$ 72,249.92 23

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16) ..... \$ 21,420.73 24

25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24) ..... \$ 93,670.65 25

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22) ..... \$ 24,556.34 26

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) \$ 69,114.31 27

85040553256

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Consumers Power Company Lansing, MI 48937-0001	221.48	262.14	221.48	262.14
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Utilities				
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Riecker, George, Hartley, VanDam and Camp 414 Townsend Street Midland, MI 48640	756.20	-0-	100.00	656.20
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Legal Fees				
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> R/S/M, Inc. 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003	2811.99	-0-	2811.99	-0-
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Consultant Travel & Expenses				
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Dictating Machine Service 2131 North Center Road Saginaw, MI 48603	411.30	78.00	411.30	78.00
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Equipment Rental				
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Marketing Resource Group 115 West Allegan, Suite 910 Lansing, MI 48933	12,349.06	5005.38	6253.67	11,101.27
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Media Consulting Services				
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Michigan Bell P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	1171.91	-0-	1171.91	-0-
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Telephone Services				
<b>1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)</b> . . . . .				12,097.61
<b>2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)</b> . . . . .				
<b>3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)</b> . . . . .				
<b>4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)</b> . . . . .				

35040553257

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Bill Schuette for Congress				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor William D. Schuette 368 East Saginaw Road Sanford, MI 48657	2640.15	-0-	-0-	2640.15
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mileage, Meals, Lodging				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) . . . . .				2640.15
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) . . . . .				14,737.76
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) . . . . .				3,795.79
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) . . . . .				18,533.55

85040553258



(Summary Page)

ALIGN AREA

ALIGN AREA

1. Name of Committee (in Full)

2. FEC Identification Number

Bill Schuette for Congress

106160

Address (Number and Street)

3. Is this Report an Amendment?

P.O. Drawer 351☒ YES☐ NO

City, State and Zip Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.Midland, MI 48640

4.

## TYPE OF REPORT

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report☐ Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_

(Type of Election)

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

☒ October 15 Quarterly Report☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_☐ January 31 Year End Report

\_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for -

☒ Primary Election☒ General Election☐ Special Election☐ Runoff Election

## SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 7/19/84 through 9/30/84COLUMN A  
This PeriodCOLUMN B  
Calendar Year-to-Date

6. Net Contributions (other than loans)

(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (a)) . . . . .

131,845.56

361,966.76

(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d)) . . . . .

-0-

490.00

(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a)) . . . . .

131,845.56

361,476.76

7. Net Operating Expenditures

(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) . . . . .

171,322.31

423,491.96

(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14) . . . . .

6,092.25

7,190.25

(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a)) . . . . .

165,230.06

416,301.71

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27) . . . . .

37,200.46

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee  
(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) . . . . .

-0-

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee  
(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) . . . . .

20,258.58

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge  
and belief it is true, correct and complete.For further information, contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800-424-9630  
Local 202-533-4088Alan W. Orr

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

2-11-85

Date

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

NOTE: Submission of false, misleading or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

FEC FORM 3 (3-80)

85040553259



Name of Committee (in Full)

Bill Schuette for Congress

Report Covering the Period

From: 7/19/84

To: 9/30/84

I. RECEIPTS

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ 21,429.00 )  
(b) Political Party Committees .....  
(c) Other Political Committees .....  
(d) The Candidate .....  
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).

COLUMN A  
Total This Period

COLUMN B  
Calendar Year-to-Date

72,705.87

256,791.27

15,865.49

32,824.83

39,232.25

68,308.71

4,041.95

4,041.95

131,845.56

361,966.76

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....

13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
(b) All Other Loans .....  
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (a), 12, 13 (a), 14 and 15) .....

6,092.25

7,190.25

1,470.65

6,192.59

139,408.46

375,349.60

II. DISBURSEMENTS

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES .....

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
(b) Of All Other Loans .....  
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
(b) Political Party Committees .....  
(c) Other Political Committees .....  
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c))

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. ....

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (a), 20 (d) and 21) .....

171,322.31

423,491.96

-0-

490.00

171,322.31

423,981.96

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD ..... \$ 69,114.31

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16) ..... \$ 139,408.46

25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24) ..... \$ 208,522.77

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22) ..... \$ 171,322.31

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) \$ 37,200.46

85040553260

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Consumers Power Company Lansing, MI 48937-0001	262.14	133.89	396.03	-0-
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Utilities				
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Riecker, George, Hartley, VanDam and Camp 414 Townsend Street Midland, MI 48640	656.20	93.50	200.00	549.70
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Legal Fees				
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> R/S/M, Inc. 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003	-0-	11,164.94	9741.10	1423.84
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Consulting Service				
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Dictating Machine Service 2131 North Center Road Saginaw, MI 48603	78.00	728.00	806.00	-0-
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Equipment Rental				
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Marketing Resource Group 115 West Allegan, Suite 910 Lansing, MI 48933	11,101.27	(-3193.80)	7907.47	-0-
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Media Services				
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> William D. Schuette 368 East Saginaw Road Sanford, MI 48657	2640.15	135.40	-0-	2775.55
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Travel Expenses				
<b>1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)</b> .....				4749.09
<b>2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)</b> .....				
<b>3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)</b> .....				
<b>4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)</b> .....				

35040553261

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Market Opinion Research 550 Washington Blvd. Detroit, MI 48226</b>	-0-	17,863.70	6150.00	11,713.70
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Telephone Survey</b>				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) . . . . .				11,713.70
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) . . . . .				16,462.79
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) . . . . .				3,795.79
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) . . . . .				20,258.58

85040553262



ALIGN AREA

ALIGN AREA

1. Name of Committee (in Full)  
**Bill Schuette for Congress**

2. FEC Identification Number

**106160**

Address (Number and Street)

**P.O. Drawer 351**

3. Is this Report an Amendment?

☒ YES☐ NO

City, State and Zip Code

**Midland, MI 48640**☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

4.

## TYPE OF REPORT

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report☒ Twelfth day report preceding General  
(Type of Election)☐ July 15 Quarterly Reportelection on 6 NOV. in the State of Michigan☐ October 15 Quarterly Report☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on☐ January 31 Year End Report

\_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)☐ Termination ReportThis report contains activity for - ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

## SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 10/1/84 through 10/17/84COLUMN A  
This PeriodCOLUMN B  
Calendar Year-to-Date

6. Net Contributions (other than loans)

(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (a))

81,600.65

443,567.41

(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))

-0-

490.00

(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))

81,600.65

443,077.41

7. Net Operating Expenditures

(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)

105,966.95

529,458.91

(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)

193.02

7,383.27

(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))

105,773.93

522,075.64

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)

38,027.18

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee  
(itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

-0-

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee  
(itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

40,698.39

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Tel: Free 800-424-9630  
Local 202-523-4088Alan W. Ott  
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

2-11-85

Date

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

NOTE: Submission of false erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

FEC FORM 3 (3/80)

85040553263



Name of Committee (in Full):

Bill Schuette for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From: 10/1/84

To: 10/18/84

## I. RECEIPTS

## 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ 7,669.00 )
- (b) Political Party Committees. ....
- (c) Other Political Committees .....  
(d) The Candidate. ....
- (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).

COLUMN A  
Total This Period

COLUMN B  
Calendar Year-to-Date

28,141.52

284,932.79

11 (a)

1,574.00

34,398.83

11 (b)

51,885.13

120,193.84

11 (c)

-0-

4,041.95

11 (d)

81,600.65

443,567.41

11 (e)

-0-

-0-

12

## 13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
(b) All Other Loans. ....
- (c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

25,000.00

25,000.00

13 (a)

-0-

-0-

13 (b)

25,000.00

25,000.00

13 (c)

## 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) ....

193.02

7,383.27

14

## 15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) ....

-0-

6,192.59

15

## 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (a), 12, 13 (a), 14 and 15) ....

106,793.67

482,143.27

16

## II. DISBURSEMENTS

## 17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES .....

105,966.95

529,458.91

17

## 18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....

-0-

-0-

18

## 19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
(b) Of All Other Loans. ....
- (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).

-0-

-0-

19 (a)

-0-

-0-

19 (b)

-0-

-0-

19 (c)

## 20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
(b) Political Party Committees. ....  
(c) Other Political Committees .....  
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c))

-0-

490.00

20 (a)

-0-

-0-

20 (b)

-0-

-0-

20 (c)

-0-

490.00

20 (d)

## 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. ....

-0-

-0-

21

## 22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (a), 20 (d) and 21) ....

105,966.95

529,948.91

22

## III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD ..... \$ 37,200.46 23
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16) ..... \$ 106,793.67 24
25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24) ..... \$ 143,994.13 25
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22) ..... \$ 105,966.95 26
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) \$ 38,027.18 27

85040553264

# SCHEDULE B

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for  
LINE NUMBER 17  
(Use separate schedule for each  
category of the Detailed  
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Bill Schuette for Congress

<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> R/S/M, Inc. 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> <b>Consulting Fee</b> <b>Travel Expenses</b> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b> 10-4-84 10-4-84	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b> \$ 1000.00 423.84
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b>			\$ 1423.84
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b>			\$ 105,966.95

35040553265

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Riecker, George, Hartley, VanDam and Camp 414 Townsend Street Midland, MI 48640	549.70	-0-	100.00	449.70
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Legal Fees				
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> R/S/M, Inc. 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003	1423.84	865.33	1423.84	865.33
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Consulting Expenses				
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> William D. Schuette 368 E. Saginaw Road Sanford, MI 48657	2775.55	254.17	-0-	3029.72
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Travel Expenses				
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Market Opinion Research 550 Washington Blvd. Detroit, MI 48226	11,713.70	-0-	-0-	11,713.70
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Telephone Poll				
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Quick Reliable Printing 318 A South Saginaw Road Midland, MI 48640	-0-	1350.48	428.83	921.65
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Printing				
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor</b> Dingeman Advertising, Inc. 3639 Cass Road- P.O. Box 683 Traverse City, MI 49684	-0-	1680.08	757.58	922.50
<b>Nature of Debt (Purpose):</b> Outdoor Advertising				
<b>1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)</b>				17,902.60
<b>2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)</b>				17,902.60
<b>3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)</b>				28,795.79
<b>4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)</b>				46,698.39

35040553266



(Summary Page)

1. Name of Committee (in full) **Bill Schuette for Congress** 2. FEC Identification Number **106160**  
 Address (Number and Street) **P.O. Drawer 351** 3. Is this Report an Amendment? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 City, State and Zip Code **Midland, MI 48640** ☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

4. TYPE OF REPORT

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report ☐ Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election)  
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report ☒ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on  
☐ January 31 Year End Report **Nov. 6, 1984** in the State of **Michigan**  
☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only) ☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for - ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY		COLUMN A	COLUMN B
5. Covering Period <u>Oct. 18, 1984</u> through <u>Nov. 26, 1984</u>		This Period	Calendar Year-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)			
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (a))		49,758.98	493,326.39
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))		-0-	490.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))		49,758.98	492,836.39
7. Net Operating Expenditures			
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)		97,840.38	627,299.29
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)		548.02	7,931.29
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))		97,292.36	619,368.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)		15,928.65	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)		-0-	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)		62,826.01	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:  
 Federal Election Commission  
 Toll Free 800 424 9530  
 Local 202 523-4068

**Alan W. Ott**

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

*Alan W. Ott*  
 SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

**2-11-85**  
 Date

NOTE Submission of false, erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used

FEC FORM 3-85

85040553267



Name of Committee

Bill Schuette for Congress

Reporting Period

From 10/18/84

To 11/27/84

I. RECEIPTS

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ 6,110.80 )  
(b) Political Party Committees .....  
(c) Other Political Committees .....  
(d) The Candidate .....  
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).

COLUMN A  
Total This Period

COLUMN B  
Calendar Year-to-Date

13,058.98 297,991.77

4,300.00 38,698.83

32,400.00 152,593.84

-0- 4,041.95

49,758.98 493,326.39

-0- -0-

13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
(b) All Other Loans .....  
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

25,000.00 50,000.00

-0- -0-

25,000.00 50,000.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

548.02 7,931.29

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

434.85 6,627.44

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (e), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15)

75,741.85 557,885.12

II. DISBURSEMENTS

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES

97,840.38 627,299.29

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

-0- -0-

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate .....  
(b) Of All Other Loans .....  
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).

-0- -0-

-0- -0-

-0- -0-

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....  
(b) Political Party Committees .....  
(c) Other Political Committees .....  
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c))

-0- 490.00

-0- -0-

-0- -0-

-0- 490.00

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

-0- -0-

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21)

97,840.38 627,789.29

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD

\$ 38,027.18

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)

\$ 75,741.85

25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)

\$ 113,769.03

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)

\$ 97,840.38

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (SUBJECT Line 26 from 25)

15,928.65

85040553268

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
<b>Bill Schuette for Congress</b>				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Riecker, George, Hartley, VanDam and Camp 414 Townsend Street Midland, MI 48640</b>	449.70	-0-	100.00	349.70
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Legal Fees</b>				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>R/S/M, Inc. 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003</b>	865.33	925.50	1790.83	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Consulting Fee and Travel</b>				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>William D. Schuette 368 East Saginaw Road Sanford, MI 48657</b>	3029.72	87.10	-0-	3116.82
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Travel Expenses</b>				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Market Opinion Research 550 Washington Blvd. Detroit, MI 48226</b>	11,713.70	-0-	6150.00	5563.70
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Telephone Poll</b>				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Quick Reliable Printing 318 A. South Saginaw Road Midland, MI 48640</b>	921.65	380.77	1302.42	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Printing</b>				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor <b>Dingeman Advertising, Inc. 3639 Cass Road-P.O. Box 683 Traverse City, MI 49684</b>	922.50	-0-	922.50	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): <b>Outdoor Advertising</b>				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) . . . . .				9,030.22
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only) . . . . .				9,030.22
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) . . . . .				53,795.79
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) . . . . .				62,826.01

85040553269

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )

Bill Schuette for Congress )  
Committee and Alan Ott, )  
as treasurer )

MUR 1762

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on March 8, 1985, the Commission decided by a vote of 6-0 to take the following actions in MUR 1762:

1. Reject respondents' counter-proposal submitted with the General Counsel's Report signed March 6, 1985.
2. Approve the letter attached to the General Counsel's Report signed March 6, 1985.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McDonald, McGarry and Reiche voted affirmatively in this matter.

Attest:

3-8-85

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons  
Secretary of the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary:  
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis:

3-6-85, 12:04  
3-6-85, 4:00

85040553270



BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 ) MUR 1762  
Bill Schuette for Congress )  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, )  
as treasurer )

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on January 10, 1985, the Commission decided by a vote of 5-0 to take the following actions in MUR 1762:

1. Approve the request from the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee, and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, to enter into pre-probable cause conciliation.
2. Approve the proposed conciliation agreement submitted with the General Counsel's Report signed January 7, 1985.
3. Approve the letter attached to the General Counsel's Report signed January 7, 1985.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McDonald and McGarry voted affirmatively in this matter; Commissioner Reiche did not cast a vote.

Attest:

1-11-85

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons  
Secretary of the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary: 1-8-85, 10:28  
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis: 1-8-85, 4:00

85040553271





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 18, 1985

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 1762  
Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott,  
as treasurer

Dear Mr. Baran:

This is to confirm the Commission's receipt of your letter dated February 19, 1985, regarding suggested changes to the Commission's proposed conciliation agreement. The Commission has reviewed your counterproposal and has rejected it. Due to the amount of time which has elapsed for pre-probable cause conciliation and the fact that a mutually acceptable conciliation agreement has not been reached, this Office will proceed to the next stage of the enforcement process.

Should you have questions, please call Patty Reilly, the attorney assigned to this matter at (202) 523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely belonging to Kenneth A. Gross, is written over the typed name.

BY: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040553272



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

January 15, 1985

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 1762

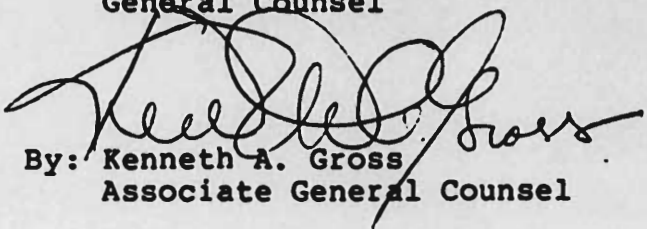
Dear Mr. Baran:

On November 6, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(6)(A), 434(b)(3)(A) and 434(b)(8). At your request, the Commission determined on January 10, 1985, to enter into negotiations directed towards reaching a conciliation agreement in settlement of this matter prior to a finding of probable cause to believe.

Enclosed is a conciliation agreement that the Commission has approved in settlement of this matter. If your clients agree with the provisions of the enclosed agreement, please sign and return it, along with the civil penalty, to the Commission. In light of the fact that conciliation negotiations, prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, are limited to a maximum of 30 days, you should respond to this notification as soon as possible. If you have any questions or suggestions for changes in the agreement, or if you wish to arrange a meeting in connection with a mutually satisfactory conciliation agreement, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

  
By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures

85040553273

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 )  
Bill Schuette for Congress ) MUR 1762  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, )  
as treasurer )

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

On November 6, 1984, the Commission determined that there is reason to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee ("the Committee") and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C.

§ 434(b) by incorrectly reporting cash on hand in its 1983 Year End Report. The Commission also determined that there is reason

to believe the Committee and its treasurer violated 2 U.S.C.

§§ 434(a)(6)(A) and 434(b)(3)(A) by failing to fully identify contributors in its 48 hour reports filed in July and August, and in its 1983 Year End Report. Additionally, the Commission determined that there is reason to believe the Committee and Mr. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b)(8) by failing to continuously report outstanding debts and obligations in its 1984 April and July Quarterly Reports and in its 1984 Pre-primary Report.

Notification letters were mailed to the respondents on November 13, 1984. On November 26, 1984, counsel for the respondents, Mr. Philip VanDam, requested and received a 15 day extension of time until December 13, 1984, to respond. On December 12, 1984, Mr. Jan Baran of Baker and Hostetler contacted this Office, indicated he had replaced Mr. VanDam, and requested a meeting with the enforcement staff to discuss this matter.

85040553274

This meeting was held on December 20, 1984. On December 28, 1984, Mr. Baran requested to enter into pre-probable cause conciliation. The Office of the General Counsel recommends that the Commission accept the respondents request to enter into pre-probable cause conciliation.

**RECOMMENDATION OF CONCILIATION AND CIVIL PENALTY**

- Recommendations:
1. Approve the request from the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee, and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, to enter into pre-probable cause conciliation.
  2. Approve the attached proposed conciliation agreement.

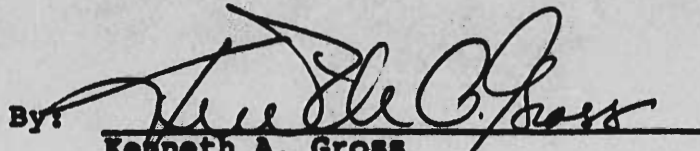
85040553275



3. Approve the attached letter.

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

January 7, 1985  
Date

By:   
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Attachments

- 1 The Bill Schuette for Congress Committee Request for Conciliation
- 2 Letter
- 3 Conciliation Agreement

85040553276

**BAKER & HOSTETLER**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

610 CONSTITUTION AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

(202) 691-1500

TELETYPE (202) 691-0000

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO  
3800 NATIONAL CITY CENTER  
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114  
(216) 691-0000  
TWX 510 481 6875

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO  
65 EAST STATE STREET  
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215  
(614) 299-1241

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:

(202) 691-1572

December 28, 1984

IN DENVER, COLORADO  
2000 10th Ave. East  
DENVER, COLORADO 80202  
(303) 691-0000

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA  
15th Floor, Marriott Plaza  
Orlando, Florida 32801  
(407) 691-1111

RECEIVED  
JAN 01 1985  
P 2:46  
GENERAL COUNSEL

Patty Reilly, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

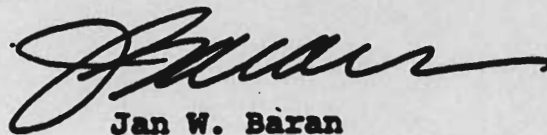
Re: MUR 1762, Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee, et al.

Dear Ms. Reilly:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation I hereby confirm that our client, The Bill Schuette for Congress Committee ("Committee"), is prepared to discuss with the Office of General Counsel settlement of the above-captioned matter. I understand that your office will submit to me a proposed conciliation agreement for review and discussion.

I trust that this matter can be settled fairly and expeditiously.

Sincerely,



Jan W. Baran

JWB:df

cc: Honorable William D. Schuette  
David L. Camp  
Alan W. Ott

Attachment 1

85040553277



**FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 1762

Dear Mr. Baran:

On November 6, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(6)(A), 434(b)(3)(A) and 434(b)(8). At your request, the Commission determined on , 1985, to enter into negotiations directed towards reaching a conciliation agreement in settlement of this matter prior to a finding of probable cause to believe.

Enclosed is a conciliation agreement that the Commission has approved in settlement of this matter. If your clients agree with the provisions of the enclosed agreement, please sign and return it, along with the civil penalty, to the Commission. In light of the fact that conciliation negotiations, prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, are limited to a maximum of 30 days, you should respond to this notification as soon as possible. If you have any questions or suggestions for changes in the agreement, or if you wish to arrange a meeting in connection with a mutually satisfactory conciliation agreement, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures

Attachment 2

35040553278

**SENSITIVE**

**BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE FEC  
COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of )  
 )  
Bill Schuette for Congress )  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, )  
as treasurer )

MUR 1762 35 JAN 8 A10:28

**GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT**

On November 6, 1984, the Commission determined that there is reason to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee ("the Committee") and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) by incorrectly reporting cash on hand in its 1983 Year End Report. The Commission also determined that there is reason to believe the Committee and its treasurer violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(a)(6)(A) and 434(b)(3)(A) by failing to fully identify contributors in its 48 hour reports filed in July and August, and in its 1983 Year End Report. Additionally, the Commission determined that there is reason to believe the Committee and Mr. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b)(8) by failing to continuously report outstanding debts and obligations in its 1984 April and July Quarterly Reports and in its 1984 Pre-primary Report.

Notification letters were mailed to the respondents on November 13, 1984. On November 26, 1984, counsel for the respondents, Mr. Philip VanDam, requested and received a 15 day extension of time until December 13, 1984, to respond. On December 12, 1984, Mr. Jan Baran of Baker and Hostetler contacted this Office, indicated he had replaced Mr. VanDam, and requested a meeting with the enforcement staff to discuss this matter.

85040553279



This meeting was held on December 20, 1984. On December 28, 1984, Mr. Baran requested to enter into pre-probable cause conciliation. The Office of the General Counsel recommends that the Commission accept the respondents request to enter into pre-probable cause conciliation.

**RECOMMENDATION OF CONCILIATION AND CIVIL PENALTY**

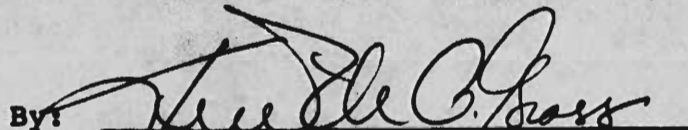
- RECOMMENDATION
1. Approve the request from the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee, and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, to enter into pre-probable cause conciliation.
  2. Approve the attached proposed conciliation agreement.

85040553280

3. Approve the attached letter.

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

January 7, 1985  
Date

By:   
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Attachments

- 1 The Bill Schuette for Congress Committee Request for Conciliation
- 2 Letter
- 3 Conciliation Agreement

85040553281

BAKER & HOSTETLER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

810 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

(202) 341-1500

TELESCOPIER (202) 347-0010

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO  
3800 NATIONAL CITY CENTER  
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114  
(216) 581-0000  
TWX 510 481 0375

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO  
65 EAST STATE STREET  
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215  
(614) 299-1541

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:

(202) 661-1572

IN DENVER, COLORADO  
800 E. 17th Avenue  
DENVER, COLORADO 80202  
(303) 551-0000

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA  
15th Floor BARNETT PLAZA  
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801  
(305) 541-1111

December 28, 1984

RECEIVED  
OFFICE  
P 2:46

GENERAL COUNSEL

Patty Reilly, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

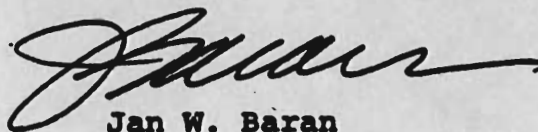
Re: MUR 1762, Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee, et al.

Dear Ms. Reilly:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation I hereby confirm that our client, The Bill Schuette for Congress Committee ("Committee"), is prepared to discuss with the Office of General Counsel settlement of the above-captioned matter. I understand that your office will submit to me a proposed conciliation agreement for review and discussion.

I trust that this matter can be settled fairly and expeditiously.

Sincerely,



Jan W. Baran

JWB:df

cc: Honorable William D. Schuette  
David L. Camp  
Alan W. Ott

Attachment 1

35040553282



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 1762

Dear Mr. Baran:

On November 6, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(6)(A), 434(b)(3)(A) and 434(b)(8). At your request, the Commission determined on , 1985, to enter into negotiations directed towards reaching a conciliation agreement in settlement of this matter prior to a finding of probable cause to believe.

Enclosed is a conciliation agreement that the Commission has approved in settlement of this matter. If your clients agree with the provisions of the enclosed agreement, please sign and return it, along with the civil penalty, to the Commission. In light of the fact that conciliation negotiations, prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, are limited to a maximum of 30 days, you should respond to this notification as soon as possible. If you have any questions or suggestions for changes in the agreement, or if you wish to arrange a meeting in connection with a mutually satisfactory conciliation agreement, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures

Attachment 2



JAN BARAN

Baker & Hostetler

Washington, D. C. 20006

Patty -

Re our conversation,

(We enclosed another  
copy of the Memorandum  
of Counsel Jones (MEK  
9/7/62).

Rebekah

JAN BARAN

Baker & Hostetler

Washington, D. C. 20006

Patty -

Per our communication,  
I have enclosed another  
copy of the Migration  
of Council Jones (MUR  
1762).

Mike

85040553285

6010  
STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 1762 (Schuette For Congress Committee)

NAME OF COUNSEL: Jan W. Baran

ADDRESS: Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE: (202) 861-1572/1573

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
ATTORNEY GENERAL  
JAN 12 1984  
9:55  
D

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my  
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other  
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before  
the Commission.

85040553286  
12/12/84  
Date

David L. Camp  
Signature David L. Camp

RESPONDENT'S NAME: David L. Camp

ADDRESS: Schuette For Congress Committee  
P.O. Box 632  
Midland, Michigan 48640

HOME PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

BUSINESS PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

BAKER & HOSTETLER

18 CONNECTICUT AVE., N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

8  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
5  
3  
2  
3  
7

Patty Reilly, Esq.  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C.

84 DEC 17 P 4: 58



**BAKER & HOSTETTER**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

ONE CONSTITUTION AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

(202) 551-5555

TELETYPE (202) 551-0000

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO  
3800 NATIONAL CITY CENTER  
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114  
(216) 551-5555  
TWX 510 481 5378

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO  
65 EAST STATE STREET  
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215  
(614) 551-1541

IN DENVER, COLORADO  
3000 15TH STREET 17TH FLOOR  
DENVER, COLORADO 80202  
(303) 551-5555

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA  
1500 BANKERS BUILDING PLAZA  
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801  
(305) 551-1111

December 28, 1984

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO. 1

(202) 551-1572

Patty Reilly, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

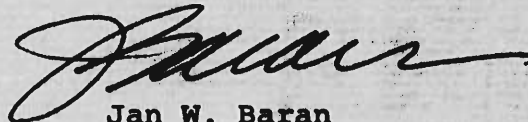
Re: MUR 1762, Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee, et al.

Dear Ms. Reilly:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation I hereby confirm that our client, The Bill Schuette for Congress Committee ("Committee"), is prepared to discuss with the Office of General Counsel settlement of the above-captioned matter. I understand that your office will submit to me a proposed conciliation agreement for review and discussion.

I trust that this matter can be settled fairly and expeditiously.

Sincerely,



Jan W. Baran

JWB:df

cc: Honorable William D. Schuette  
David L. Camp  
Alan W. Ott

85040553288

RECEIVED  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
DEC 28 P 2: 46



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

HAND DELIVERED

December 19, 1984

Jan Baran, Esquire  
Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 1762  
The Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott,  
as treasurer

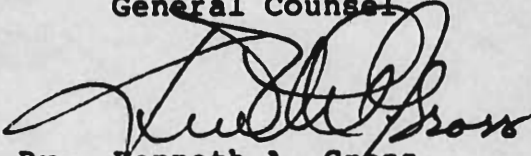
Dear Mr. Baran:

On November 13, 1984, your clients were notified that the Federal Election Commission found reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(6)(A), 434(b)(8) and 434(b)(3)(A). This is to inform you that on that date the Commission also found no reason to believe your clients had violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441b, 441f and 434(b).

If you have any questions, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff person assigned to this matter at 523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

  
By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040553289



**BAKER & BOSTETLER**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

615 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

(202) 544-2000

TELECOPIER (202) 544-0000

RECEIVED AT THE FBI  
66-45990  
JAN 11 10:11

IN DENVER, COLORADO  
1000 1000 1000 1000  
DENVER, COLORADO 80203  
(303) 555-5555

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA  
1000 1000 1000 1000  
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801  
(407) 544-1111

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO  
3200 1000 1000 1000  
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43214  
(614) 555-5555

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO  
1000 1000 1000 1000  
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43214  
(614) 555-1000

December 12, 1984

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO. 1  
(202) 544-1572

RECEIVED  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
JAN 17 12:07

Patty Reilly, Esq.  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

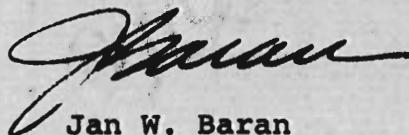
Re: MUR 1762  
Bill Schuette For Congress Committee

Dear Ms. Reilly:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation today I hereby confirm that this office represents the Bill Schuette For Congress Committee in the above-captioned matter. Enclosed please find a Statement Of Designation Of Counsel signed by David L. Camp, Assistant Treasurer.

I also wish to confirm that we will meet to discuss this case at your offices at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, December 18, 1984. I appreciate your willingness to meet with me.

Sincerely,

  
Jan W. Baran

JWB:df  
Enclosure

cc: William D. Schuette

85040553290

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 1762 (Schuette For Congress Committee)

NAME OF COUNSEL: Jan W. Baran

ADDRESS: Baker & Hostetler  
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE: (202) 861-1572/1573

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my  
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other  
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before  
the Commission.

12/12/84  
Date

David L. Camp  
Signature David L. Camp

RESPONDENT'S NAME: David L. Camp

ADDRESS: Schuette For Congress Committee  
P.O. Box 632  
Midland, Michigan 48640

HOME PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

BUSINESS PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

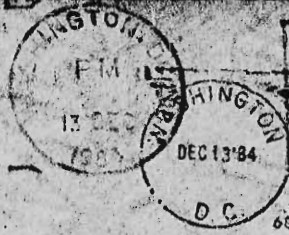
85040553291



ER & HOSTETLER  
ONNECTICUT AVE., N. W.  
ASHINGTON, D. C. 20005

85040553292

Patty Reilly, Esq.  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463



84DEC13 19:27



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

December 4, 1984

Philip Van Dam, Esquire  
Riecker, George, Hartley, Van Dam  
& Camp P.C.  
414 Townsend Street  
P.O. Drawer 632  
Midland, Michigan 48640

Re: MUR 1762  
Bill Schuette for Congress Committee  
and Alan Ott, as treasurer

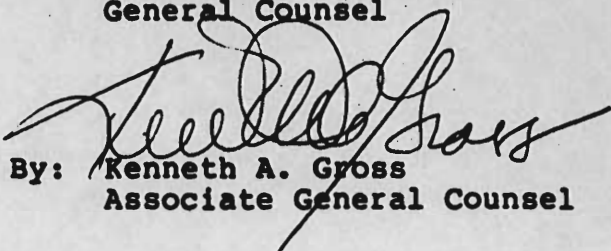
Dear Mr. Van Dam:

The Office of General Counsel has received your request for a 15 day extension to respond to the Commission's finding that there is reason to believe your clients have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended. After considering the reasons for your request, the requested extension has been granted. Accordingly, your response is due on December 13, 1984.

If you have any questions please contact Patty Reilly, the staff member assigned to this matter at 202-523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

  
By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

35040553293

RECEIVED AT THE REC

TELEPHONE (AC 517) 631-1088

84 NOV 29 AM 11:08

**RIECKER, GEORGE, HARTLEY, VAN DAM & CAMP, P.C.**

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW

JOHN E. RIECKER\*  
BARRY B. GEORGE  
RICHARD O. HARTLEY\*\*  
PHILIP VAN DAM  
DAVID L. CAMP\*

OF COUNSEL  
CALVIN A. CAMPBELL  
MERTON B. LILLY  
(LICENSED PATENT ATTORNEY)  
\*ALSO ADMITTED TO CALIFORNIA BAR  
\*\*ALSO ADMITTED TO FLORIDA BAR

414 TOWNSEND STREET

P. O. DRAWER 632

MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

November 26, 1984

Ms. Patty Riley  
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
Office of General Counsel  
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: MUR 1762; Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and  
Alan W. Ott, as Treasurer

Dear Ms. Riley:

Following-up our phone conversation of November 20, 1984, this letter will serve as a request for an extension of time to respond to your letter of November 13, 1984. It is my understanding that the Commission did find reason to believe that the underlying complaint for MUR 1762 did set forth reasons to believe that a violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act did occur.

I further understand that we have fifteen (15) days from the date of your letter (November 13, 1984) to submit evidence to you that no further action should be taken against my clients.

During our phone conversation I requested an extension of time in which to provide additional evidence and hereby formally request a fifteen (15) day extension. While you did informally grant such request, I realize I must receive official notice of same. However, and in less I hear differently, I shall advise you of our course of action on or before December 13, 1984.

I have also requested from your Office of Public Information the reports referred to in the second paragraph of our letter of September 10, 1984.

Sincerely yours,

RIECKER, GEORGE, HARTLEY, VAN DAM & CAMP, P.C.

Philip Van Dam

PVD/jlm

14 NOV 29 PM 1:40

GENERAL COUNSEL

85040553294

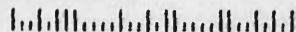
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

414 TOWNSEND STREET

MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

84 NOV 29 AM : 33

Ms. Patty Riley  
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
Office of General Counsel  
Washington, D. C. 20463







FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 13, 1984

Philip Van Dam, Esquire  
414 Townsend Street  
P.O. Box 632  
Midland, Michigan 48640

Re: MUR 1762  
The Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott,  
as treasurer

Dear Mr. Van Dam:

The Federal Election Commission notified your clients on August 21, 1984, of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint was forwarded to your clients at that time. We acknowledge receipt of your clients' explanations of this matter which were dated September 4, 1984 and September 10, 1984.

Upon further review of the allegations contained in the complaint and information supplied by your clients, the Commission, on November 6, 1984, determined that there is reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(6)(A), 434(b)(8) and 434(b)(3)(A) provisions of the Act. Specifically, it appears that your clients failed to meet the Act's reporting requirements in its 1983 Year End Reports and 48 Hour Reports. Additionally, the Committee has failed to continuously report its outstanding debts and obligations and has failed to properly identify contributions.

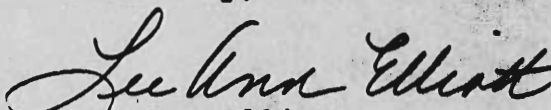
The Office of the General Counsel would like to settle this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause; however, in the absence of any information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against your clients, the Office of the General Counsel must proceed to the next compliance stage as noted on page 2, paragraph 2 of the enclosed procedures.

85040553296

Letter to Philip Van Dam  
Page 2

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. SS 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that your client wishes the matter to be made public. If you have any questions, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

  
Lee Ann Elliott  
Chairman

Enclosures  
Procedures

850.40553297



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 13, 1984

William F. Klintworth  
Attorney and Counselor  
P.O. Box 1441  
Traverse City, Michigan 49685

Re: MUR 1762  
Gail Brink

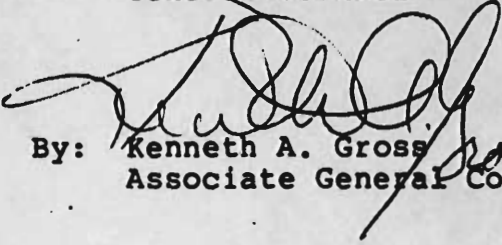
Dear Mr. Klintworth:

On August 21, 1984, the Commission notified your client of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

The Commission, on November 6, 1984, determined that on the basis of the information in the complaint, and information provided by you there is no reason to believe that a violation of any statute within its jurisdiction has been committed by Ms. Gail Brink. Accordingly, the Commission closed its file in this matter as it pertains to your client. This matter will become a part of the public record within 30 days after the file has been closed with respect to all respondents. The Commission reminds you that the confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

By:   
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040553298





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 13, 1984

Market Opinion Research, Inc.  
550 Washington Boulevard  
Detroit, Michigan 48226

Re: MUR 1762  
Market Opinion Research, Inc.

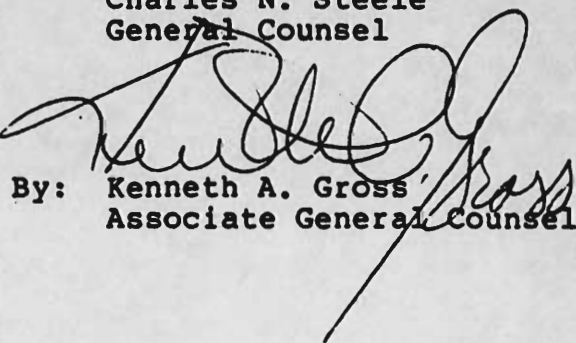
Dear Sir or Madam:

On August 21, 1984, the Commission notified you of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

The Commission, on November 6, 1984, determined that on the basis of the information in the complaint, and information provided by you there is no reason to believe that a violation of any statute within its jurisdiction has been committed by Market Opinion Research, Inc. Accordingly, the Commission closed its file in this matter as it pertains to you. This matter will become a part of the public record within 30 days after the file has been closed with respect to all respondents. The Commission reminds you that the confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

By:  Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

855040553299



BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 )  
Bill Schuette for Congress )  
Committee and Alan W. Ott, ) MUR 1762  
as treasurer )  
Gail Brink )  
Market Opinion Research, Inc. )

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the  
Federal Election Commission executive session of November 6,  
1984, do hereby certify that the Commission took the following  
actions in MUR 1762:

1. Decided by a vote of 5-1 to
  - a) find no reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b;
  - b) find no reason to believe that Market Opinion Research violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b; and
  - c) close the file with respect to these matters.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McGarry, and Reiche voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioner McDonald dissented.

(continued)

8  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
5  
3  
3  
0  
0

2. Decided by a vote of 6-0 to

- a) find no reason to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441f;
- b) find no reason to believe that Gail Brink violated 2 U.S.C. § 441f.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McDonald, McGarry, and Reiche voted affirmatively for the decision.

3. Decided by a vote of 6-0 to

- a) find no reason to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) with regard to the filing of the April Report.
- b) find reason to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) with regard to the 1983 Year End Report.
- c) find reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a) (6) (A).
- d) find reason to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) (8).

(continued)

85040553301

- e) find reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(A).
- f) direct the FEC Office of General Counsel to send appropriate letters pursuant to the actions taken this date.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McDonald, McGarry, and Reiche voted affirmatively for the decision.

Attest:

11-6-84

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons  
Secretary of the Commission

85040553302

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION OF THE FEC  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463  
SECRETARY

FIRST GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT 25 P12: 25  
84 OCT 25

DATE AND TIME OF TRANSMITTAL

BY OGC TO THE COMMISSION 12:35 - 10/25/84

MUR #1762

DATE COMPLAINT RECEIVED

BY OGC August 17, 1984

DATES OF NOTIFICATION TO  
THE RESPONDENTS

August 21, 1984

(Market Opinion Research-  
August 27, 1984).

COMPLAINANT'S NAME: Dale Sheltroun

RESPONDENTS' NAMES: Bill Schuette for Congress Committee,  
and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer  
Gail Brink  
Market Opinion Research, Inc.

RELEVANT STATUTES: 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)  
2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(6)  
2 U.S.C. § 441b  
2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8)  
2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(4)  
2 U.S.C. § 441f  
2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(A)

**SENSITIVE**

FEDERAL AGENCIES CHECKED: None

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

On August 17, 1984, Mr. Dale Sheltroun directed a complaint to the Office of the General Counsel against the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee ("the Committee"). Citing two main classes of violations, the complaint alleged the Committee had filed inaccurate and misleading reports, and that the Committee was "laundering" campaign funds. Specifically, the complaint cited "puzzling entries" on disclosure reports ranging from clerical to substantive errors. Complaint at 1. Additionally, a \$1,000 contribution from a Ms. Gail Brink reported in the 1983 Year End Report was alleged to have been generated from the funds of other individuals.

85040553303



FACTS AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

A. Reporting Violations

The complaint cites five specific reporting violations. First, citing errors in the 1984 April Quarterly Report, the complaint questions why totals from the 1983 Year End Report were carried forward into the 1984 April Quarterly Report. The Act requires each report to cover the particular reporting period and the calendar year. No provisions for carrying forward past yearly totals are included. See 2 U.S.C. § 434(b). The Committee, however, amended the April Quarterly in July 1984, eliminating references to past yearly totals. Apparently, the complainant was unaware of these amendments. Therefore, the Committee does not appear to be in violation of the Act regarding this particular allegation.

Secondly, the complaint points to discrepancies in the "Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period" in amendments made to the 1983 Year End Report. Originally reported as \$87,542.66, an April amendment adjusted this figure to \$89,675.60 on Page Two, line 27, but retained the former figure on Page one, line 8. A properly filed report would indicate these two entries as the same, and would indicate compliance with the Acts reporting requirements listed in 2 U.S.C. § 434(b). Responding to the notification of the complaint, the Committee stated it had neglected to carry forward the corrected balance to the newly amended summary sheet. Because they failed to do so, it appears

8  
15  
04  
05  
33  
04

that the Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, are in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(b). 1/

Next, the complaint cites errors in reporting interest and dividend income in the April and July Quarterly Reports. As originally filed, the April Quarterly Report carried over interest income from the 1983 Year End Report, resulting in reported income of \$2,016.63 for the period and \$5,579.17 for the year to date figure. Subsequently, the April Quarterly was amended, changing the year to date figure to \$2,016.63. Using these new figures, July Calendar Year to date dividend income was reported as \$4,442.63. In fact, this amount should have been \$4,443.23, an error of only 60 cents. (This figure is reached by adding the amount received during the period, \$2,426.60, to the first quarter total of \$2,016.63). Apparently, the complainant did not uncover the amendment to the April report and was unable to reconcile the amount reported as yearly income to date in the July Report using the earlier figures.

Additionally, two related violations are seen arising from the 48 hour reports. In relevant part, the Act requires the principal campaign committee to notify the Clerk of the House in writing of any contribution of \$1,000 or more received by a Committee after the filing of the Pre-Primary Report but prior to 48 hours before an election. The notification must include the name of the candidate, office sought, identity of the

---

1/ The correct figure was used in reporting cash on hand at the beginning of the April Report.

contributor, date of receipt, and the amount of the contribution. 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(6)(A). Identification of an individual requires the name, mailing address, occupation, and employer of the individual. 2 U.S.C. § 431(13). The Committee did not provide addresses and names of individuals' employers in the five 48 hour reports filed between July 24 and August 3, 1984 in apparent violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(6)(A). In its response the Committee stated its inadequate reports were not willful since it was unaware of the Act's identification requirements.

The second violation cited in the 48 hour reports is an alleged corporate contribution. In its report dated July 24, 1984, the Committee reported a contribution from Market Opinion Research Inc., a Michigan Corporation.

In response to notification of the complaint, Market Opinion Research, Inc. ("Market Research") explained that the \$2,205.38 "contribution" shown in the 48 Hour Report was a reimbursement of expenses incurred by the Schuette Campaign in obtaining voter registration information from county clerks for the corporation. It provided copies of the 128 checks written by the Schuette Committee to the clerks. These checks were dated between August 1983 and May 1984, and contained memos such as "voter registration", "voter list", and "Poll Books." The amounts paid ranged from one dollar to \$251.73.

85040553306

Market Research's reimbursement raises the possibility of a prohibited corporate contribution. It is illegal for a corporation to make a contribution or expenditure from its general treasury funds in connection with any election to any political office. Similarly, it is unlawful for a committee to knowingly receive a prohibited corporate contribution. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). A contribution or expenditure includes "any direct or indirect payment, distribution, loan advance, deposit, or gift of money, or any services, or anything of value ... to a candidate [or] campaign committee...." 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2). The payment to the Committee from Market Research fits into the definition of a contribution. See e.g. Advisory Opinion 1980-19. It appears, therefore, that Market Research made and the Committee accepted a corporate contribution in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b.

Finally, the complaint alleges "between the filing of the 2nd quarter report for 1984 and the 12 day pre-primary Report due on July 24, 1984, it appears that a large debt load was paid off" without sufficient detailing of this reduction in Schedule B. Complaint at 1. Responding to this allegation, the Committee admitted failing to file Schedules D in the April and July Quarterly Reports and attached to its response a schedule of debts and obligations owed during the relevant periods.

8  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
5  
3  
3  
0  
7



8  
0  
3  
3  
5  
5  
4  
0  
4  
0  
5  
0  
8

Upon review, however, it appears that the Committee had, in fact, filed Schedules D in its original April and July Quarterly reports. The newly supplied information significantly deviates from the previously reported information, including differing amount of debts incurred during the April Quarterly period and differing amounts of debts reported as paid during the July Quarterly period. Additionally, in its newly supplied information the Committee indicates a debt owed to the candidate by the Committee which was not reported in the Pre-Primary Report. The Committee had previously reported this debt in its April and July Quarterly Reports.

Moreover, an examination of the Pre-primary and July Reports currently on file reveals difficulties presented by the beginning debt balances to two creditors, RSM Inc. and Market Resource Group. The Pre-Primary Report indicates these respective amounts to be \$5,097.25 and \$12,349.06, yet the closing balance of the July Report instead listed these figures as \$8,000 and \$17,623.77. 2/ The closing balance in the July Report and the beginning debt balances of the pre-primary report should be the same.

The Act requires the Committee to continuously report outstanding debts and loans. 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8). The Committee has failed to properly do so. It has failed to

---

2/ The information attached by the Committee uses the former figures to report the outstanding balances for the beginning debt in the Pre-Primary Report. No information is supplied regarding the closing debt balances in the July Report.

accurately track disbursements as required by 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(4). Therefore, there appears to be reason to believe the Committee has violated those sections of the Act.

Attempting to resolve its difficulties the Committee's response directs attention to line 10 of its July Quarterly Report, stating the reported figure of \$33,987.82 is incorrect. Line 10 represents itemized schedules C and D. Since no amendments have been received for these individual debts on Schedule D, it is premature to speculate what the proper figure should be on that summary page of July Quarterly Report. 3/

B. Allegations of Illegal Contributions

Turning to the issue of illegal laundering of money, the complaint alleged that a contribution reported as being from Ms. Gail Brink actually represented a group collection obtained by "passing the hat" at a family gathering. Ms. Brink is said to have "freely admitted to Marylouise Idema, a staff member in Congressman Albosta's Traverse City district office, that the hat was passed at a Gerstacker family gathering in 1983." Complaint at 2. Responses from Ms. Brink and the Committee flatly deny such an event occurred. Ms. Brink asserts that she made the contribution from her personal resources and did so after being solicited by Carl Gerstacker, her uncle.

---

3/ It is noted that the Committee appears to be adopting as its closing July balances the figures reported as outstanding balances at the start of the Pre-Primary Report. If that is the case, different closing balances are presented by Schedule D for the July Report currently on file and the new information reported to the Commission.

Contributions made by one person in the name of another are prohibited by the Act. 2 U.S.C. § 441f. Similarly, Committees are prohibited from knowingly accepting a contribution made in the name of another. Ms. Brink has stated that the contribution was her own, but the complainant indicates that Ms. Brink told a third party otherwise. Because of the conflicting evidence this office recommends finding reason to believe Ms. Gail Brink allowed her name to be used to make a contribution in the name of another and that the Committee accepted it in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441f. 4/ (Interrogatories to Ms. Idema concerning this matter are attached.)

The complaint notes Ms. Brink's contribution was not properly reported since her business address was used instead of her personal residence and her employer was not noted. Contributors of over \$200 must be identified. 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(A). Identification includes an individual's employer and requires use of mailing addresses. 2 U.S.C. § 431(13). Admitting this, both the Committee and Ms. Brink have supplied the Commission with the proper information in response to the complaint.

---

4/ It is unclear at this time who the family members that provided the funds were. Upon receipt of the responses to the interrogatories further recommendations will be made concerning that issue, if appropriate.



RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Find no reason to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) with regard to the filing of the April Report.
2. Find reason to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) with regard to the 1983 Year End Report.
3. Find reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(6)(A).
4. Find reason to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8).
5. Find reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(A).
6. Find reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee, and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b.
7. Find reason to believe that Market Opinion Research violated § 441b.
8. Find reason to believe the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441f.
9. Find reason to believe Gail Brink violated 2 U.S.C. § 441f.

1133554040558



10. Approve the attached letters, order and interrogatories.

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

*Oct. 25, 1984*  
Date

By:

*Kenneth A. Gross*  
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Attachments

1. Material supplied by the Respondent
2. Proposed letters (4)
3. Order and Interrogatories

85040553312

812 Garfield Courts  
Traverse City, MI 49685

William F. Klintworth

Attorney and Counselor  
P.O. Box 1441  
Traverse City, MI 49685

RECEIVED THE FEC  
GCC # 4534  
84 AUG 4 9:08  
BO 616-947-7518

August 28, 1984

34 SEP 4 12:01

RECEIVED  
GENERAL COUNSEL

Mr. Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 "K" Street, N.W.  
Washington D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1762  
Gail E. Brink

Dear Mr. Gross:

By this letter, please be advised that this letter represents the above-named individual, Gail E. Brink. Enclosed also please find a statement of designation of counsel pertinent hereto.

Having had the opportunity to speak with Mrs. Brink relative to this Complaint, Mrs. Brink has indicated to me as follows: Mrs. Brink did, in fact, make a \$1,000.00 contribution to Bill Schuette campaign in 1983. This contribution came about pursuant to an inquiry that was made by Mr. Carl Gerstacker, relative to her interest in contributing to said campaign.

Mrs. Brink is familiar with Mr. Schuette by virtue of her relationship with Mr. Gerstacker, who is her uncle. As Mrs. Brink felt that Mr. Schuette was a qualified candidate for this position, she made the aforementioned donation. These monies came entirely from Mrs. Brink's personal resources.

Relative to the allegations contained in the first paragraph of part B, Mrs. Brink indicates that at no time did she ever indicate to Marylouise Idema that "the hat was passed at the Gerstacker family gathering in 1983." Furthermore, she received no monies from anyone that were used towards this contribution.

ATTACHMENT 1 - RESPONSE OF GAIL  
BRINK

8504055313

Kenneth A. Gross  
Page 2  
August 28, 1984

For informational purposes, Mrs. Brink is currently employed in Traverse City by the Michigan Association for Emotionally Disturbed Children. The business address is 118 S. Union Street, Traverse City. Her home address is 515 Washington, Traverse City.

Should any further information be needed relative to this matter, I would ask that you contact this office directly.

Very truly yours,

William F. Klintworth

WFK/mlt

85040553314

MARKET OPINION RESEARCH



550 WASHINGTON BOULEVARD, DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48226 | (313) 963-2414

August 30, 1984

Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D. C. 20463

RE: MUR 1762

Dear Mr. Steele:

We received your letter today regarding an alleged illegal contribution by Market Opinion Research to the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee. This allegation was detailed in a letter you received from Mr. Dale Sheltrown of Gladwin, Michigan.

After contacting Patty Reilly of your staff, we were informed that this allegation comes from a check in the amount of \$2,205.38 we issued to the Schuette campaign committee on July 13, 1984. This check was, in fact, a reimbursement of expenses and not a contribution. The Schuette campaign assisted us in gathering voter registration information from city and township clerks in several northern Michigan counties, and we reimbursed them for the expenses they incurred with the project.

Enclosed you will find:

1. A copy of our check to the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee in the amount of \$2,205.38.
2. A copy of their letter to us requesting reimbursement.
3. A copy of cancelled checks from the Schuette campaign to 130 township and city clerks totalling \$2,205.38.

If this check was listed as a contribution, there obviously was an error in preparing the FEC filing since this check was a reimbursement of expenses as shown by the enclosed items.

I hope this information will be helpful to you and if you need anything more concerning this transaction, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

*Jack Vandenberg*

Jack Vandenberg  
Controller

CC: Bill Schuette

Detroit

Dearborn

Southfield

Toronto

ATTACHMENT #2 - RESPONSE OF MARKET OPINION RESEARCH

GCC # 4653  
84 SEP 4 12:59

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
SEP 4 3:00

8504055315



MARKET OPINION RESEARCH  
235 WASHINGTON BOULEVARD  
DETROIT, MI 48226

MARKET OPINION RESEARCH  
17  
DETROIT, MI 48226

100473

July 13, 1984

2-28  
720

DOLLARS \$ 2,205.38

Bill Schuette for Congress

NOT NEGOTIABLE

100473 0072000337 117 003055

MARKET OPINION RESEARCH  
DETROIT, MI 48226

DELIVER FORM WVC-3 V-2

DESCRIPTION

AMOUNT

7/13/84

A/C 635 Job #P84085

\$2,205.38

85040553316

**Bill**  
**Schuetz**  
Republican for Congress

MEMO

To: Donna Gates  
From: Sharon Hurley, Financial Assistant  
Re: Voter Registration Reimbursement  
Date: June 26, 1984

As you requested, I have enclosed a zerox copy of cancelled checks which have been written by the Bill Schuetz campaign for voter registration lists. The total of these expenses is \$2205.38. I understand that the campaign will be reimbursed for this amount.

If there are any questions, please contact me at (517) 631-5252.  
Thank you.

85040553317

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49857

508

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Loyn Township*

*Two* *100/100*



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 49840

FOR *Jan. 26 50*

⑆000508⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000200⑆

**PAID**  
MAR 28 1934  
03-28-34  
3/8  
1934  
03-28-34  
00740010  
\$2.00  
DOLLARS  
J. M. Binger

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49857

507

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Louetta M. Lehn*

*Ten* *100/100*



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 49840

FOR *Dist Development*

⑆000507⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000001000⑆

**PAID**  
MAR 28 1934  
03-27-34  
3/8  
1934  
03-27-34  
00740102  
\$10.00  
DOLLARS  
J. M. Binger

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

506

74-1001/724

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

City of Orono

Twenty Five & 1/100

MAR 1 4 84

3/1 1984

\$ 25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

Jan. 24/81

*John M. Burger*

⑆000506⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000002500⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

504

74-1001/724

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

City of Norton

Seven & 18/100

MAR 1 4 84

3/8 1984

\$ 7 <sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

Dist Development

*John M. Burger*

⑆000504⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000718⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

455

74-1001/724

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

Bohusburg Twp Treas

Three & 1/100

PAID

2/20 1984

\$ 3 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

Dist Dev

*John M. Burger*

⑆000455⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000100⑆

85040553319



PAY TO THE ORDER OF Maion Reed, Vernon trip, 9 clerk 2/20 1984  
\$95.00 \$ 6 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
 DOLLARS  
 FOR List Div. John M. Burger  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS 449  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 PAY TO THE ORDER OF Klorling trip 2/20 1984  
Two + 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> \$ 2 <sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
 DOLLARS  
 FOR List Div. John M. Burger  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 ⑆000449⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000000 26 2⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS 446  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 PAY TO THE ORDER OF Colclonia trip 2/20 1984  
Twenty four + 4 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> \$ 24 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
 DOLLARS  
 FOR List Div. John M. Burger  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 ⑆000446⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆000000 24 00

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS 445  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 PAY TO THE ORDER OF Roy With, Jr. 2/20 1984  
Twenty + 4 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> \$ 20 <sup>46</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
 DOLLARS  
 FOR List Div. John M. Burger  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 PAID  
 ⑆000445⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆000000 20 46

PAY TO THE ORDER OF City of Lansing  
Eleven & 00/100

MAR 1 4 8 4

\$ 11.04  
100

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR List Development

John M. Bergen

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49057

510

**PAID**

3/8 19 84

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Masking Township  
five & 00/100

MAR 2 3 8 4

\$ 5.00  
100

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR List Development

John M. Bergen

⑆000510⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0724 0⑆

⑆0000000500⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49057

511

**PAID**

3/8 19 84

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Owosso Township  
Twelve & 7/100

MAR 2 1 8 4

\$ 12.70  
100

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR List Development

John M. Bergen

⑆0000000000⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0724 0⑆

⑆0000000000⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49057

522

**PAID**

3/21 19 84

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Saginaw County Treasurer  
Sixty & 00/100

MAR 2 6 8 4

\$ 60.00  
100

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR List Development

John M. Bergen

855040553322

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

366 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

452

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*Bozeman Trenchard*

FEB 2 1984

*2/20* 19 *84*

74-1001/724

*\$12* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

*Twelve & no/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
WOLANS, MICHIGAN 48640

WEST. M. & THE 1<sup>ST</sup> ST.  
WOLANS, MICHIGAN

FOR

*Lat. Div.*

*John M. Burger*

#000452# 1:0724100131

90 0721 00

#0000001200#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

366 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

454

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*City of Detroit*

FEB 2 1984

*2/20* 19 *84*

74-1001/724

*\$26* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

*Twenty & no/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
WOLANS, MICHIGAN 48640

WEST. M. & THE 1<sup>ST</sup> ST.  
WOLANS, MICHIGAN

FOR

*Lat. Div.*

*John M. Burger*

#000454# 1:0724100131

90 0721 00

#0000002600#



BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

265 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48857

505

74-1001/224

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Neater Terminal*

*3/8 1984*

*\$ 1.07*

*One + 07/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Light Development*

*John M. Burger*

⑆000505⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000107⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

265 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48857

536

1205 1222 10 04-10-84 021-451-451

74-1001/224

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Clinton County*

*9/2 1984*

*\$ 120.00*

*One Hundred Twenty + 00/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Light - color registration*

*John M. Burger*

⑆000536⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆00000012000⑆



**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

539

1594 1855 10 04-24-84 7/2 1984

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Gouldine Buzler, Clerk \$ 10.00  
Ten and no/100 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Water Reg. Dist. 6 Don M. Buzler  
#000539# 0724 100131 90 0724 0# #0000001000#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

549

1274 1900 04-19-84 03532 252 74-1001724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF City of West Branch \$ 5.00  
five and no/100 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR W. 2589 Don M. Buzler  
#000549# 0724 100131 90 0724 0# #0000000500#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

550

7/2 1984 74-1001724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF City of Ithaca \$ 15.00  
fifteen and no/100 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Water Reg. Dist. Don M. Buzler  
#000550# 0724 100131 90 0724 0# #0000001500#

85040553324

PAY TO THE ORDER OF James Belton  
One & 7/10

19 84  
 \$ 1.70

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Reg. List

Don M. Burger

⑆000551⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000184⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49057

555

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Constance L. Cliff Clark  
Two & 1/10

19 84  
 \$ 2.10

74-1001/724

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Reg. List

Don M. Burger

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49057

556

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Thomas Chakowski  
Eight & 95/100

19 84  
 \$ 8.95

74-1001/724

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Reg. List

Don M. Burger

⑆000556⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000895⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49057

557

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Carol Butler  
Fifteen & 1/10

19 84  
 \$ 15.10

74-1001/724

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Reg. List

Don M. Burger

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Antwerp County Clerk One + 75/100 502,004.77 1 75/100 DOLLARS  
APR 23 1984  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
FOR Voter List Don M. Burgen

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

598

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Clifton Steele Five + 80/100 4/13 1984 5 80/100 DOLLARS  
APR 23 1984  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
FOR Voter List Don M. Burgen  
⑈000598⑈ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0724 0⑈ ⑈0000000580⑈

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

601

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Middle Branch Township One + 30/100 4/13 1984 1 30/100 DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
FOR Don M. Burgen  
⑈000601⑈ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0724 0⑈ ⑈0000000130⑈

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

607

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Leslie Hustel Ten + 00/100 4/13 1984 10 00/100 DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
FOR Don M. Burgen



PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF*City of Corunna**Twenty five & 70/100**4/13* *84* *\$25<sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840FOR *Jan. 0017**Don M. Burger*

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

609

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF*Virginia Luff**Twenty six & 15/100**4/13* *84* *\$26<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840FOR *Water Dist**Don M. Burger*

#0000609# 1072410030

#0000002605#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

610

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF*City of Cadillac**Nineteen & 22/100*

APR 20 84

*4/13* *84* *\$19<sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840FOR *Jan, 2024**Don M. Burger*

#000610# 10724100130

90 0721 0F

#0000001922#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

611

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF*City of Reed City**Ten & 40/100**4/13* *84* *\$10<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840FOR *Water Dist**Don M. Burger*



388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

2457 2327

518-84

078530123

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Erwin Sengelub*

*Seven & 1/10*

*4/13* 19*84*  
*87*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Voter List*

*John M. Burger*

⑆000612⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0724 0⑆

⑆0000000700⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

613

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Hill Township treasurer*

*Eight & 50/100*

*4/13* 19*84*  
*85*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Voter List*

*John M. Burger*

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

614

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Bernard Eisanga, Clerk*

*Twenty & 10/100*

*4/13* 19*84*  
*20*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Voter List*

*John M. Burger*

⑆000614⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0724 0⑆

⑆0000002000⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

616

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Griffith Township*

*Twenty three & 75/100*

*4/13* 19*84*  
*23*<sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Voter List*

*John M. Burger*

PAID

August 2, 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Midland County Clerk

Sixteen and  $\frac{20}{100}$ 

\$ 16.20

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR 1982 Primary Poll Books

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

144

PAID

August 5, 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Mrs. Barbara Radosa, Homer Township Clerk

Thirty Six and  $\frac{20}{100}$ 

\$ 36.00

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Registered Voters Lists

#000144# 0724 100131

90 0721 Dr

#0000003600#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657Tom Sian JTT, 479 Rome Rd  
Sanford

148

PAID

8/6 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Jerome Township  
Twenty One Dollars

\$ 21.50

 $\frac{10}{100}$ 

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter reg. list

#000148# 0724 100131

90 0721 Dr

#0000002150#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

162

PAID

8/22 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Garfield Township, Peter Rowley, Clerk  
Six dollars &  $\frac{10}{100}$ 

\$ 6.60

 $\frac{10}{100}$ 

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR voter registration

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

85040553329

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

July 19 1983

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

City of Midland  
Two hundred fifty



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
NATIONAL MORGAN ASSOC

FOR

voter lists

00001270000724100131

90 072 - 00

#00

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

07/18/83

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

Isabella County Clerk

Eight



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
NATIONAL MORGAN ASSOC

FOR

Pace book copies

00001310000724100131

90 072 - 00

#00

85040553330



PAY TO THE ORDER OF Warren Township Clerk \$ 5.00  
Five DOLLARS  
 FOR Voter reg. list  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 WILLIAM D. SCHUETTE

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

150

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Geneva Township Clerk \$ 1.94  
One dollar + 94/100 DOLLARS  
 FOR Voter reg. list  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 WILLIAM D. SCHUETTE  
 000150 0724100131 90 0721 00 0000000194

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

154

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Donna Carr — Clare County Clerk \$ 60.00  
Sixty and No DOLLARS  
 FOR Copying of Poll Books  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 WILLIAM D. SCHUETTE  
 000154 0724100131 90 0721 00 00000006000

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

163

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Sumnerfield Township, Beth Jones, Clerk \$ 5.50  
Five 50/100 DOLLARS  
 FOR voter reg.  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 WILLIAM D. SCHUETTE  
 000154 0724100131 90 0721 00 00000005500



**PAY TO THE ORDER OF** Winterfield Township 8/22 1983 14-1001/724  
One dollar & 00/100 Printiff Chks 1.86  
**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
WOLANG, MORGAN ABBAD  
FOR vote reg. list 86/100 DOLLARS  
William D. Schuette

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

**PAID** 8/24 1983 14-1001/724  
168  
**PAY TO THE ORDER OF** Louis Badeur Ingersoll 2000 Ship Clerk \$30.00  
Sixty and 00/100 DOLLARS  
**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
WOLANG, MORGAN ABBAD  
FOR Registered Voters Lists  
Ingersoll 90 0721 00 #0000003000

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

**PAID** 8/25 1983 14-1001/724  
169  
**PAY TO THE ORDER OF** Linda Harbron 2000 Ship Clerk \$1.70  
Seven & 70/100 DOLLARS  
**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
WOLANG, MORGAN ABBAD  
FOR Registered Voters Lists  
Harbron 90 0721 00 #0000000770

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

**PAID** Sept. 2 1983 14-1001/724  
173  
**PAY TO THE ORDER OF** Grand Laverne County \$20.00  
Twenty & no/100 DOLLARS  
**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
WOLANG, MORGAN ABBAD  
FOR Primary Voter Lists  
Grand Laverne County

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Clement Township Bank June Driville \$ 5.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Clement Twp voter reg.

William D. Schuette

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

366 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

178

PAID

9/3 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Surrey Township

SEP 03 83

\$ 10.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR voter reg list

William D. Schuette

#000178# • #072410013#

90 0724 00

#0000001000#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

366 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

180

PAID

9/3 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Hope Township

SEP 12 83

\$ 13.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR voter reg.

SEP 12 83

William D. Schuette

#000180# • #072410013#

90 0724 00

#0000001300#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

366 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

192

PAID

9/9 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Coleman City

SEP 23 83

\$ 5.00

DOLLARS



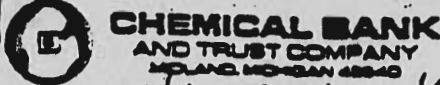
CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Register voters list

SEP 23 83

William D. Schuette

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Betty Prout, Isabella County Clerk 9/14 1983 \$ 40.00  
Forty & 0/100 DOLLARS



FOR Isabella Voter Lists = 1/2

*William D. Thurtell*

## BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

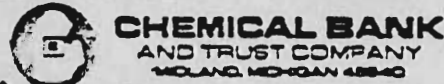
365 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

203

74-1001/724

9/15 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Minnie M. Kenel \$ 10.44  
Ten and 44/100 DOLLARS



FOR Voter Registration

*William D. Thurtell*

#000203# 0724100131

90 0721 01

#0000001044#

## BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

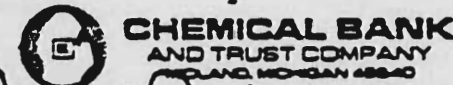
365 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

205

74-1001/724

9/15 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Clearwater Township \$ 5.54  
Five and 54/100 DOLLARS



FOR Voter Registration

*William D. Thurtell*

#000205# 0724100131

90 0721 01

#0000000554#

## BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

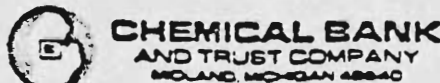
365 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

216

74-1001/724

9/21 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Gladwin City Clerk \$ 5.00  
Five & 0/100 DOLLARS



FOR Voter Registration

*William D. Thurtell*



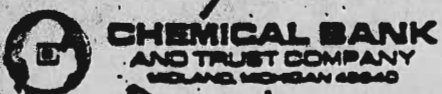
**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

204

1128 1185 10 11-9/15 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Orange Sup Clerk - Virginia Campbell \$ 10.00  
ten and no/100 DOLLARS



FOR Vote Registration William D. Schutte  
#000204# 10724100131 90 0721 0# #0000001000#

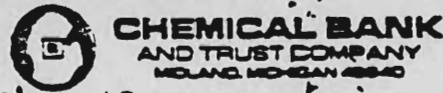
**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

208

1128 1185 10 11-9/21 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Ila P James - Hatan Sup Clerk \$ 3.60  
three & 60/100 DOLLARS



FOR Vote Registration William D. Schutte  
#000208# 10724100131 90 0721 0# #0000000360#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

218



9/23 1983 74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Derwood Beatty - Hatan Sup Clerk \$ 10.00  
ten & no/100 DOLLARS

FOR Registered Vote List William D. Schutte  
#000218# 10724100131 90 0721 0# #0000001000#



PAY TO THE ORDER OF Richard Reimers - Berkey Ship Clerk \$ 10.00  
Ten & No/100 DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
WOLANG, MICHIGAN 48640  
For Vote Registration  
W. E. Wadell

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

240

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Bethany Barnship \$ 5.06  
Five and 6/100 DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
WOLANG, MICHIGAN 48640  
For Vote Registration  
M. E. Wadell  
#000240# 10724100131 90 0721 OF #0000000506

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

251

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Lois Cline - Jasper Township Clerk \$ 4.50  
Four and 50/100 DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
WOLANG, MICHIGAN 48640  
For Vote Registration (Jasper)  
M. E. Wadell  
#000251# 10724100131 90 0721 OF #0000000450

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS


368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

252

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Ruth Vogel - Berkey Township Clerk \$ 10.72  
Ten and 72/100 DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
WOLANG, MICHIGAN 48640  
For Vote Registration  
J. E. Wadell

10/17 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF John Campbell-Butman Sup Clerk \$ 11.05  
Eleven and 00/100 DOLLARS

 **CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 WOLANG, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Registration Jul E. Wadell


**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 48657

286

10/25 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Elda Zelt-Hamilton Sup Clerk \$ 20.00  
Twenty & 00/100 DOLLARS

 **CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 WOLANG, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Registration Jul E. Wadell

⑆000286⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000002000⑆


**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 48657

288

10/27 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Marie Wagner-Sullivan Sup Clerk \$ 15.00  
Fifteen and 00/100 DOLLARS

 **CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 WOLANG, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Registration Jul E. Wadell

⑆000288⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000001500⑆


**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 48657

310

11/7 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF City of Albion \$ 12.40  
Twelve and 40/100 DOLLARS

 **CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 WOLANG, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Reg. CC Act 101-020-000 Jul E. Wadell

⑆000310⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000001240⑆

8504055337

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

306 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

197

PAID

9/15 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Sheldon Township

David Katz

\$2.58

58/100 DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

note reg. list

William D. Schutte

⑆000197⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000258⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

306 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

198

PAID

9/15 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Porter Township

David Katz

\$5.85

85/100 DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

note reg. lists

William D. Schutte

⑆000198⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000585⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

306 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

201

PAID

9/15 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Mary Wentworth

10.81

\$10.81

81/100 DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

note reg.

William D. Schutte

⑆000201⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆00000001081⑆

8504053338



PAY TO THE ORDER OF Mr. Haley Sup Clerk - Lawrence E. Barnes \$ 9.61  
Nine and 61/100 DOLLARS  
 FOR Vote List  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 WILLIAM D. FULTON

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

206

PAID 9/1-1983 74-1001/734

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Pat Rayzski - Exclamation Sup. Clerk \$ 10.00  
Ten and 00/100 DOLLARS  
 FOR Vote Registration  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 WILLIAM D. FULTON  
 0000206 0724100131 90 0721 00 00000001000

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

209

PAID 9/21-1983 74-1001/734

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Homer Lounsbury Clerk \$ 32.60  
Thirty Two & 60/100 DOLLARS  
 FOR Vote Registration  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 WILLIAM D. FULTON  
 (balance due) 0000209 0724100131 90 0721 00 00000003260

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49657

211

PAID 9/21-1983 753352936 74-1001/734

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Linda Sieting - Halbach Sup Clerk \$ 5.00  
Five & 00/100 DOLLARS  
 FOR Vote Registration  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657  
 WILLIAM D. FULTON



TRID 9/21 1983 1-1001/724  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Crawford County Clerk \$ 10.40  
Ten & 40/100 10-02-83 202-00957  
DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
For Primary Vote List William D. Clark

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

222

PAID 9/22 1983 1-1001/724  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Clara D. Value - Cassin's Sup Clerk \$ 15.00  
Fifteen & 00/100 OCT 07 83  
DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
For Vote Registration William D. Clark  
#000222# 10724100131 90 0721 OF #0000001500#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

223

PAID 9/22 1983 1-1001/724  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Ruth Dertz - Sage Lunches Clerk \$ 20.00  
Twenty & 00/100 OCT 14 83  
DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
For Vote Registration William D. Clark  
#000223# 10724100131 90 0721 OF #0000002000#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

225

9/23 1983 1-1001/724  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Phyllis M. Boman - Edenton's Clerk \$ 18.36  
Eighteen & 36/100 OCT 23 83 023755154  
DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
For Vote Registration William D. Clark

85040553341

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Mary Offe Bellinghump Clerk \$ 15.53  
Fifteen & 53/100 DOLLARS  
FOR Voter Registration  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
WOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640  
00003327 00724100130 90 0721 00 000000013014

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS 227  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657  
9/23 1983 74-1001/724  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Glacier Township \$ 3.00  
Three & No/100 DOLLARS  
FOR Voter Registration  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
WOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640  
00002270 00724100130 90 0721 00 000000003000

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS 229  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657  
9/29 1983 74-1001/724  
PAID  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Grace Burr - Dearborn City Clerk \$ 2.66  
Two and 66/100 DOLLARS  
FOR Voter Registration  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
WOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640  
00002290 00724100130 90 0721 00 000000002660

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS 231  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657  
24-01  
PAID  
10-06-83 9/30 1983 74-1001/724  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Allegria Pribyl \$ 5.00  
Five dollars DOLLARS  
FOR Greenwood Twp. voter list  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
WOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640  
Full E Wadel

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Bernie Dy

OCT 10 82

\$ 3.75

75/100

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MORGAN 48840

FOR

Kaskaskia Twp. Clerk -  
Water bills

Full E. Wade

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48857

237

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

City of Clare

OCT 10 82

\$ 17.53

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MORGAN 48840

FOR

Water Registration

Full E. Wade

#000237# 00724100131

90 0721 00

#0000001733#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48857

239

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Agnes Dick - Bentleyship Clerk

9/30

1983

\$ 15.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MORGAN 48840

FOR

Water Registration

Full E. Wade

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48857

241

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

City of Arayline

OCT 06 83

\$ 6.40

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MORGAN 48840

FOR

Water Registration - Invoice #4228

Full E. Wade



PAY TO THE ORDER OF Tulsa Township  
Nine and 57/100

**PAID**  
OCT 04 83  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MORGAN 48840

9.37  
DOLLARS

FOR Vote Registration - Invoice 1090  
#0000724 100131: 90 0721 0r

Joe E. Wade  
#000000009374

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

**PAID**  
OCT 04 83  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MORGAN 48840

243  
9/30 1983  
16.55  
DOLLARS

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Clatsop County Plot  
Sixteen and 55/100  
FOR Vote Registration  
#0002431: 10724100131: 90 0721 0r

Joe E. Wade  
#000000016554

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

**PAID**  
OCT 31 83  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MORGAN 48840

245  
10/4 1983  
15.52  
DOLLARS

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Grayling Township  
Thirteen and 52/100  
FOR Vote Registration  
#0002451: 10724100131: 90 0721 0r

Joe E. Wade  
#000000013524

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

**PAID**  
OCT 14 83  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MORGAN 48840

247  
10/7 1983  
21.59  
DOLLARS

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Hayes Township  
Twenty One and 59/100  
FOR Vote Registration  
#0002451: 10724100131: 90 0721 0r

Joe E. Wade



85040553344

**PAID** 10/4 1983 74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Dale Munson - Newaygo Township Clerk \$ 10.00  
Ten and no/100 DOLLARS

**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

FOR Water Registration Fees Sue E. Wadel

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS** 250  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

1232 10-19-83 0552-5233 74-1001/724  
**PAID** 10/4 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Peter Gross - Newaygo Township Clerk \$ 14.00  
Fourteen and no/100 DOLLARS

**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

FOR Water Registration Sue E. Wadel

#000250# #072410013# 90 0721 0# #0000001460#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS** 255  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

**PAID** 10/5 1983 74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Arlene Roslund \$ 9.84  
Nine and 84/100 DOLLARS

**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

FOR Water Registration W. J. [Signature]

#000255# #072410013# 90 0721 0# #0000000000#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS** 256  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

**PAID** 10/5 1983 74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Merosta County Clerk \$ 251.71  
Two Hundred Fifty One and 71/100 DOLLARS

**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

FOR Water Registration W. J. [Signature]

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Betsy Prout - Isabel County Clerk \$ 38.67  
Thirty Eight and 67/100 DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
FOR Voter Registration / Poll Books William D. Schutte

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48857

261

PAID 10/10/83  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Marine Leydorf - Elmhurst, Ill \$ 25.35  
Two and 35/100 DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
FOR Voter Registration Lists William D. Schutte  
⑆000261⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000000435⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48857

266

10/12/83  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF City of St. Louis \$ 39.07  
Thirty Nine and 7/100 DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
FOR Voter Registration William D. Schutte  
⑆000266⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000003907⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48857

267

PAID 10/14/83  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Lanora Schuty \$ 5.00  
Five and 00/100 DOLLARS  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
FOR Voter Registration E. W. Weller  
OCT 18 83  
⑆000267⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000005000⑆

85040553345

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

266 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49057

249

PAID

12-13-84 039940223 1985

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Doris Ratchiff - Brookfield Township Clerk \$ 2.21  
two and 21/100 DOLLARS



FOR Vote Registration

W. E. Wade

#000249# 10724100131 90 0721 OF #0000000221#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

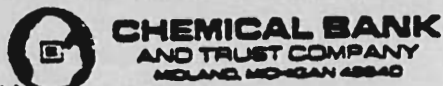
266 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49057

279

PAID

12-18-83 03754100778 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Gloria Fournier - Barrett Twp. Clerk \$ 2.00  
two and 00/100 DOLLARS



FOR Vote Registration

W. E. Wade

#000279# 10724100131 90 0721 OF #0000000200#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

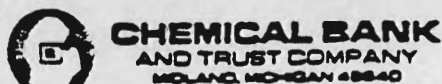
266 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49057

238

PAID

9/30 1983 74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Eunice Payne - Beaverton Twp. Treasurer \$ 2.25  
two & 25/100 DOLLARS



FOR Vote Registration

W. E. Wade

#000238# 10724100131 90 0721 OF #0000000225#

85040553346



BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

634

74-1001/724

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Springfield Township*  
*five + 00/100*

MAY 0 3 84

*4/20 1984*

\$ *5.00*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Voter List*

*John M. Burger*

#000634# 1:0724 100 131

90 0721 00

#0000000500#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

615

74-1001/724

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*John Burger*  
*five + 25/100*

MAY 1 6 84

*4/13 1984*

\$ *5.25*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Voter List*

*John M. Burger*

#000615# 1:0724 100 131

90 0721 00

#0000000525#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

606

74-1001/724

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*H. Elizabeth Putnam*  
*five + 00/100*

MAY 0 1 84

*4/13 1984*

\$ *5.00*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Voter List*

*John M. Burger*

#000606# 1:0724 100 131

90 0721 00

#0000000500#

85040553347



368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

4/13 1984

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Emerson Township

MAY 1 6 84

\$ 4.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.

MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

616-1001-3

8724-1001-3

FOR

Vote List

⑆000604⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0724 0⑆

⑆0000000410⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

603

PAID

4/13 1984

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Smith Branch Township

MAY 4 6 84

\$ 5.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.

MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

616-1001-3

8724-1001-3

FOR

Vote List

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

600

PAID

4/13 1984

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Orion Township

MAY 1 6 84

\$ 1.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.

MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

616-1001-3

8724-1001-3

FOR

Vote List

⑆000600⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0724 0⑆

⑆0000000180⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

599

PAID

4/13 1984

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Beaver Creek Township

MAY 0 7 84

\$ 20.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.

MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

616-1001-3

8724-1001-3

FOR

Vote List

John M. Burger

PAID

4/13 1984

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Sylvan Township  
Three & 10/100

MAY 1 1984

\$ 3 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Vote reg.

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN  
 500-1001-3 8724-1001-3

John M. Burger

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

554

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Maureen Shriver, Clerk  
Twenty five & 10/100

PAID

4/2 1984

74-1001/724

MAY 2 1984

\$ 25 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Vote Reg. List 52016

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN  
 500-1001-3 8724-1001-3

John M. Burger

#000554#-1:0724100131:

90 0721 0#

#0000002500#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

769

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

PAY TO THE ORDER OF City of Sault Ste. Marie  
Seven & 88/100

PAID

5/17 1984

74-1001/724

MAY 2 1984

\$ 7 <sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Vote List

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN  
 500-1001-3 8724-1001-3

John M. Burger

#000769#-1:0724100131:

90 0721 0#

#0000000788#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

752

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49657

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Township of Lyon  
Four & 40/100

PAID

5/11 1984

74-1001/724

MAY 2 1984

\$ 4 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Vote List

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN  
 500-1001-3 8724-1001-3

John M. Burger

PAID

5/11

74-1001/724

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OFVirginia Township  
Eight & 84/100\$ 8.00  
100

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

Voter list

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
8724-1001-3 8724-1001-3

⑈000734⑈+⑈072410013⑈

90 0724 0⑈

⑈000000000⑈

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

731

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OFBig Creek Township  
Eighteen & 84/100

PAID

5/11

\$ 18.89

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

Voter list

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
8724-1001-3 8724-1001-3

⑈000731⑈+⑈072410013⑈

90 0724 0⑈

⑈00000001888⑈

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

722

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OFSmith Branch Twp.  
Five & 40/100

PAID

5/7

\$ 5.00  
100

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

Voter list

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
8724-1001-3 8724-1001-3

⑈000722⑈+⑈072410013⑈

90 0724 0⑈

⑈00000000500⑈

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

721

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OFCedar Creek Twp.  
One & 84/100

PAID

5/7

\$ 1.00  
100

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

Voter list

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
8724-1001-3 8724-1001-3

⑈000721⑈+⑈072410013⑈

90 0724 0⑈

⑈00000000000⑈

85040553350



388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49080

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Richard Belanger*



PAID

4/30

10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 49840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
6164-1801-3 6174-1801-3

FOR *Vote list*

#000690# + #072410013#

90 0721 0#

#0000001000#

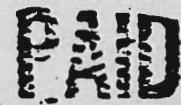
BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49857

689

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Le Roy Township Clerk*  
*Five + 85/100*



MAY 0 8 84

4/30

5<sup>85</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 49840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
6164-1801-3 6174-1801-3

FOR *Vote list*

#000689# + #072410013#

90 0721 0#

#0000000585#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49857

579

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Ogemaw Twp. Clerk*  
*Three + 00/100*



MAY 1 8 84

4/30

3<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 49840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
6164-1801-3 6174-1801-3

FOR

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49857

666

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Missaukee County Clerk*  
*One Hundred + 00/100*

4/23

100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 49840

FOR

*Vote list*

*James M. Burger*



308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Gertrude Township*

*One & 10/100*



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Voter List*

⑆000653⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

MAY 0 8 84

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.

MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

90 0724 0⑆

DOLLARS

⑆0000001000⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

653

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Merter Township*

*Five & 50/100*



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

⑆000653⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

**PAID**

MAY 1 6 84

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.

MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

⑆000653⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0724 0⑆

DOLLARS

⑆0000000950⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

649

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Summer Township*

*Seven & 89/100*



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

⑆000653⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

**PAID**

MAY 3 1 84

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.

MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

⑆000653⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0724 0⑆

DOLLARS

⑆0000000780⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

648

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*South Branch Township*

*One & 10/100*



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Voter List*

⑆000653⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

**PAID**

MAY 1 6 84

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.

MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

⑆000653⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0724 0⑆

DOLLARS

⑆0000000780⑆

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Shawnee Township*  
*Twenty & 10/100*

4/20 1984

74-1001/724

\$20.00

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Vote list*

*John M. Burger*

⑆000647⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆00000002000⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

645

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Bentley Township*  
*Fifteen & 10/100*

MA 048⑆

4/20 1984

74-1001/724

\$15.00

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Vote list*

*John M. Burger*

⑆000647⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

643

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Marion Township*  
*Three & 10/100*

MA 078⑆

4/20 1984

74-1001/724

\$3.00

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Vote list*

*John M. Burger*

⑆000643⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆00000000340⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

368 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

638

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Adrian Township Clerk*  
*Five & 50/100*

MA 048⑆

4/20 1984

74-1001/724

\$5.50

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

85040553353

**Bill**  
**Schuetz**  
Republican for Congress

RECEIVED AT THE FEC  
GCC # 4619  
84 SEP 10 12:51

September 4, 1984

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20463

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
34 SEP 10 11:47

Dear Mr. Steele:

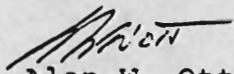
This will acknowledge receipt of your August 21, 1984 letter and complaint numbered MUR 1762. For your information it should be noted that Dale Sheltrown is the 10th District Democratic chairman. We appreciate your calling these possible errors in our reports to our attention.

Enclosed are explanations covering paragraphs 1, 2, 3 and 4 of Part A. We are diligently gathering the answers to number 5 but may need some more time to get all the answers.

Mrs. Brink informs us that the allegations in the first paragraph of Part B are completely false and that you will be hearing directly from her.

In the second paragraph of Part B, we listed Mrs. Brink's business address. She is the Director of the Traverse City area MAECD. Her home address is 515 Washington Street, Traverse City, MI 49684.

Sincerely,

  
Alan W. Ott  
Treasurer

cc:Patty Reilly

ATTACHMENT #3

85040553354



Part A

1. January 1 - March 31, 1984 Report

In this report Column B mistakenly contained the campaign-to-date instead of the year-to-date totals. This error was noted and corrected in an amendment which was filed on July 18, 1984.

2. July 31 - December 31, 1984  
Amendment filed April 16, 1984

When this amendment was filed, it corrected the "Cash-on-Hand" in item 27, but neglected to carry that corrected total onto the summary sheet. Instead, the amendment listed the original "Cash-on-Hand" (\$87,542.66) from the first filing.

3. January 1 - March 31, 1984 / April 1 - June 30, 1984

In the original filing for the first quarter, Column B mistakenly reflected campaign-to-date instead of year-to-date totals. On July 18, we filed an amendment changing Column B to year-to-date. This amendment changed the Dividends Column B total (line 15) from \$5,579.17 to \$2,016.63.

The original filing for the second quarter shows an Interest and Dividends total in Column B of \$4,442.63. The total should actually be \$4443.23 (Column A \$2,426.60 + first quarter total \$2,016.63 = \$4443.23.) Therefore, there is an addition error of \$ .60.

It is not clear from Mr. Sheltroun's complaint if he is referring to the \$ .60 addition error or if he has not seen the amendments at all.

4. Pre-Primary / 48 - Hour Contributions

The instructions which we received from the FEC do not specifically ask for the addresses of the contributors. They require "the identification of the contributor." We did not intend to withhold information by not listing addresses and will, of course, supply them in the quarterly report and in future reports.

When we received the check from Market Opinion Research, we were told to treat it as income. Apparently, it should not have been included in the 48-hour report, since that led Mr. Sheltroun to assume it was a PAC contribution. The check from MOR was payment for lists for a telephone program which they purchased from us. Patty Reilly of the FEC was not sure how it should be recorded, but will provide instructions.

85040553355



**Bill**  
**Schuetz**  
Republican for Congress

September 10, 1984

RECEIVED THE FEC  
GCC #4672  
34 SEP 13 P12:45

Mr. Charles Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Dear Mr. Steele:

This letter deals with question #5 of Mr. Dale Shelton's charges in complaint MUR 1762. In answering this charge, I will refer to our FEC reports for the first and second quarters of 1984 and our report for the pre-primary period.

The reports for the first two quarters were prepared by our former campaign manager, Sue E. Wadel. Ms. Wadel did not include an itemized schedule D (Debts and Obligations), but did include a total figure for Debts and Obligations in the summary sheet.

The attached sheet details the debts in question 1) at the end of the first quarter, 2) the amount incurred during the second quarter, 3) the amount paid during the second quarter and 4) the total of the debts at the beginning of the pre-primary period.

The outstanding loan from Schedule C (\$3795.79) and the total of the debts at the beginning of the pre-primary period (\$21,475.44) should equal the total of the "Debts and Obligations Owed by the Committee," line #10 (\$25,271.23). In fact, line #10 of the second quarter report is erroneous. Instead of \$33,987.82 it should be \$25,271.23.

In the near future we will file an amendment to the second quarter which will correct the error. We trust this will answer your questions.

Sincerely,

Alan W. Ott  
Treasurer

ATTACHMENT #4

Bill Schuetz for Congress Committee  
P.O. Drawer 351 • Midland, MI 48640 • phone (517) 631-5252

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
34 SEP 13 P1:47

85040553356

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Name of Committee	Outstanding Balance End of 1st Quarter 1984	Amount Incurred During 1st Quarter 1984	Payment During 2nd Quarter of 1984	Outstanding Balance Beginning Pre-Primary 1984
Market Resource Group 115 West Allegan Street Lansing, MI 48933	11,615.00	91,920.18	91,186.12	12,349.06
Modern Office World 260 E. Main Midland, MI 48640	423.97	2,076.41	2,500.38	-0-
Consumers Power Lansing, MI 48937	-0-	524.39	302.91	221.48
Reicker, Geroge, Hartley VanDam and Camp 414 Townsend Street P.O. Drawer 632 Midland, MI 48640	1,056.20	-0-	300.00	756.20
R/S/M 1012 Pennsylvania Ave. Washington, DC 20003	15,500.00	1,301.32	9,101.43	5,097.25
Dictating Machine Service 2131 N. Center Road Saginaw, MI 48603	-0-	1,087.30	676.00	411.30
William D. Schuette 368 E. Saginaw Rd. P.O. Box 429 Sanford, MI 48657	2,130.26	509.89	-0-	2,640.15
Michigan Bell Telephone P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	578.12	1,845.49	2,423.61	-0-
Total Beginning of Pre-Primary				\$21,475.44
Total Outstanding Loans				<u>3,795.79</u>
Total of the Above				\$25,271.23

8504052357

Mr. Charles Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 "K" Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

84 SEP 18 A8:  
34 SEP 18 P3:49  
RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL

Re: Alan W. Ott, Individually  
Treasurer  
Bill Schuette for Congress  
MUR 1762

Dear Mr. Steele:

Receipt is acknowledged of your August 21, 1984 letter and complaint  
No. MUR 1762.

I reference the reply to you dated September 4, 1984 from the Bill Schuette  
for Congress Committee, which I signed as Treasurer.

PART A

Paragraphs one, two, three and four have previously had amendments to  
the reports filed which should correct any confusion regarding those four  
paragraphs.

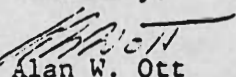
It is my understanding that Mrs. Sharon Hurley has had conversations with  
Patty Reilly regarding paragraph five of the complaint and it appears that  
section of the report was not filed. Mrs. Hurley indicates to me that that  
should be filed by September 11, 1984.

PART B - Gail Brink

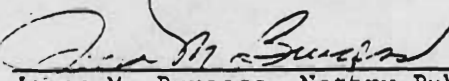
I have no personal knowledge in regards to what allegedly transpired at the  
Gerstacker family gathering in 1983, indicated in Part B. It is my understanding  
that Mrs. Brink indicates the allegations are false.

Again referencing the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee reply of September 4,  
1984, Mrs. Brink's home address is 515 Washington Street, Traverse City, Michigan  
and I have been told by Mrs. Hurley of the Schuette for Congress Committee that  
Mrs. Brink is the Director of the Traverse City Area MAECD.

Sincerely,

  
Alan W. Ott  
5402 Nakoma  
Midland, Michigan 48640

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of September, 1984

  
Joann M. Burgess, Notary Public  
Midland County, Michigan  
My Commission Expires April 8, 1987

8  
1  
2  
3  
3  
5  
5  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
0  
4  
0  
8





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Market Opinion Research, Inc.  
550 Washington Boulevard  
Detroit, Michigan 48226

Re: MUR 1762  
Market Opinion Research, Inc.

Dear Sir or Madam:

The Federal Election Commission notified you on August 21, 1984, of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint was forwarded to you at that time. We acknowledge receipt of your explanation of this matter which was dated August 30, 1984.

Upon further review of the allegations contained in the complaint and information supplied by you, the Commission, on , 1984, determined that there is reason to believe that Market Opinion Research, Inc. violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b, a provision of the Act. Specifically, it appears that Market Opinion Research, Inc. made a contribution to the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee.

The Office of General Counsel would like to settle this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause; however, in the absence of any information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Office of General Counsel must proceed to the next compliance stage as noted on page 2, paragraph 2 of the enclosed procedures.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you have any questions, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Enclosures  
Procedures

ATTACHMENT #5

85040553359





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Philip Van Dam, Esquire  
414 Townsend Street  
P.O. Box 632  
Midland, Michigan 48640

Re: MUR 1762  
The Bill Schuette for Congress  
Committee and Alan W. Ott,  
as treasurer

Dear Mr. Van Dam:

The Federal Election Commission notified your clients on August 21, 1984, of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint was forwarded to your clients at that time. We acknowledge receipt of your clients' explanations of this matter which were dated September 4, 1984 and September 10, 1984.

Upon further review of the allegations contained in the complaint and information supplied by your clients, the Commission, on , 1984, determined that there is reason to believe that the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee and Alan W. Ott, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b), 434(a)(6)(A), 434(b)(8), 434(b)(3)(A), 441f and 441b provisions of the Act. Specifically, it appears that your clients failed to properly report certain items, accepted a contribution made by one person in the name of another and accepted a corporate contribution.

The Office of the General Counsel would like to settle this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause; however, in the absence of any information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against your clients, the Office of the General Counsel must proceed to the next compliance stage as noted on page 2, paragraph 2 of the enclosed procedures.

ATTACHMENT #6

85040553360

Letter to Philip Van Dam  
Page 2

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that your client wishes the matter to be made public. If you have any questions, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Enclosures  
Procedures

85040553361



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

William F. Klintworth  
Attorney and Counselor  
P.O. Box 1441  
Traverse City, Michigan 49685

Re: MUR 1762  
Gail Brink

Dear Mr. Klintworth:

The Federal Election Commission notified your client on August 21, 1984, of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint was forwarded to your client at that time.

Upon further review of the allegations contained in the complaint and information supplied by you, the Commission, on , 1984, determined that there is reason to believe that your client has violated 2 U.S.C. § 441f, a provision of the Act. Specifically, it appears that your client allowed her name to be used to effect a contribution made by another.

Your client's response to the Commission's initial notification of this complaint did not provide complete information regarding the matter in question. You may submit any factual or legal materials that you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Please file any such response within ten days of your receipt of this notification.

The Office of General Counsel would like to settle this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause. However, in the absence of any information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against your client, the Office of General Counsel must proceed to the next compliance stage as noted on page 2, paragraph 2, of the enclosed procedures.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public.

ATTACHMENT #7

85040553362

Letter to William F. Klintworth  
Page 2

If you have any questions, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

By Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures  
Procedures

85040553363





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marylouise Idema  
c/o The Office of Representative  
Donald J. Albosta  
4001 U.S. 31 South  
Traverse City, Michigan 49684

Re: MUR 1762

Dear Ms. Idema:

The Federal Election Commission, established in April, 1975, has the statutory duty of enforcing the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, and Chapters 95 and 96 of Title 26, Internal Revenue Code of 1954. In connection with an investigation being conducted by the Commission, the attached order, which requires you provide certain information, has been issued. The Commission does not consider you a respondent in this matter; but rather a witness only.

Since this information is being sought as part of an investigation being conducted by the Commission, the confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12)(A) apply. That section of the Act prohibits the making public of any investigation conducted by the Commission without the express written consent of the person with respect to whom the investigation is made. You are advised that no such consent has been given in this case.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this order. However, you are required to submit the information under oath within ten days of your receipt of the order.

ATTACHMENT #8

85040553364

Letter to Marylouise Idema  
Page 2

If you have any questions, please direct them to Patty  
Reilly, the staff member handling this matter, at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosure  
Order  
Interrogatories

85040553365

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)  
)

MUR 1762

ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

TO: Ms. Marylouise Idema  
c/o The Office of Representative  
Donald J. Albosta  
4001 U.S. 31 South  
Traverse City, Michigan 49684

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-styled matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within ten days of your receipt of this Order.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand in Washington, D.C. on this       day of       , 1984.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Lee Ann Elliott  
Chairman

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Marjorie W. Emmons  
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments  
Interrogatories (2 pages)

ATTACHMENT # 8

85040553366

## INTERROGATORIES

In Re: MUR 1762

TO: Ms. Marylouise Idema  
Staff Member  
Office of Representative Donald J. Albosta

1. State your full name, address, and place of employment.
2. State whether you know Ms. Gail Brink of 515 Washington Street, Traverse City, Michigan.
3. If the answer to interrogatory #2 is yes, state whether Ms. Brink informed you that in 1983 the Gerstacker family, relatives of Ms. Brink, collected monies at a family gathering and transferred them to Ms. Brink.
4. If the answer to interrogatory #3 is yes, state whether Ms. Brink informed you that she used this money to make a \$1,000 contribution in her own name to the 1984 Bill Schuette for Congress Committee.
  - a) If the answer is yes, state the names of the family members from whom Ms. Brink stated she received the funds.
5. If the answer to interrogatory #4 is yes, state the date, place, and circumstances under which Ms. Brink made these representations to you.

85040553367



Interrogatories to Marylouise Idema

6. If the answer to interrogatory #3 is no, state whether you heard from any other source that Ms. Gail Brink used monies collected from the Gerstacker family to make a contribution in her own name.

7. If the answer to interrogatory #6 is yes, state the date, place, and circumstances when such representations were made, along with the identity of the source(s) of the information.

85040553368

**Bill Schuette**  
Republican for Congress

September 10, 1984

RECEIVED AT THE FBI  
GCC# 4672  
34 SEP 13 PM 1: 15

Mr. Charles Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
34 SEP 13 PM 1: 17

Dear Mr. Steele:

This letter deals with question #5 of Mr. Dale Sheltrown's charges in complaint MUR 1762. In answering this charge, I will refer to our FEC reports for the first and second quarters of 1984 and our report for the pre-primary period.

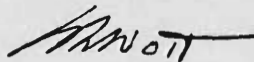
The reports for the first two quarters were prepared by our former campaign manager, Sue E. Wadel. Ms. Wadel did not include an itemized schedule D (Debts and Obligations), but did include a total figure for Debts and Obligations in the summary sheet.

The attached sheet details the debts in question 1) at the end of the first quarter, 2) the amount incurred during the second quarter, 3) the amount paid during the second quarter and 4) the total of the debts at the beginning of the pre-primary period.

The outstanding loan from Schedule C (\$3795.79) and the total of the debts at the beginning of the pre-primary period (\$21,475.44) should equal the total of the "Debts and Obligations Owed by the Committee," line #10 (\$25,271.23). In fact, line #10 of the second quarter report is erroneous. Instead of \$33,987.82 it should be \$25,271.23.

In the near future we will file an amendment to the second quarter which will correct the error. We trust this will answer your questions.

Sincerely,



Alan W. Ott  
Treasurer

85040553369

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Name of Committee	Outstanding Balance End of 1st Quarter 1984	Amount Incurred During 1st Quarter 1984	Payment During 2nd Quarter of 1984	Outstanding Balance Beginning Pre-Primary 1984
Market Resource Group 115 West Allegan Street Lansing, MI 48933	11,615.00	91,920.18	91,186.12	12,349.06
Modern Office World 260 E. Main Midland, MI 48640	423.97	2,076.41	2,500.38	-0-
Consumers Power Lansing, MI 48937	-0-	524.39	302.91	221.48
Reicker, Geroge, Hartley VanDam and Camp 414 Townsend Street P.O. Drawer 632 Midland, MI 48640	1,056.20	-0-	300.00	756.20
R/S/M 1012 Pennsylvania Ave. Washington, DC 20003	15,500.00	1,301.32	9,101.43	5,097.25
Dictating Machine Service 2131 N. Center Road Saginaw, MI 48603	-0-	1,087.30	676.00	411.30
William D. Schuette 368 E. Saginaw Rd. P.O. Box 429 Sanford, MI 48657	2,130.26	509.89	-0-	2,640.15
Michigan Bell Telephone P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	578.12	1,845.49	2,423.61	-0-
Total Beginning of Pre-Primary				\$21,475.44
Total Outstanding Loans				<u>3,795.79</u>
Total of the Above				\$25,271.23

8504053370

3 **Republican for Congress**

**MAIL**

**P 476 804 868**

**CERTIFIED**

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

Ms. Patty Reilly  
Office of the General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

RECEIVED AT THE FEC

84 SEP 13 212 : 45



812 Garfield Courts  
Traverse City, MI 49685

William F. Klintworth

Attorney and Counselor  
P.O. Box 1441  
Traverse City, MI 49685

RECEIVED AT THE FEC  
GCC # 4534  
84 AUG 4 10:00  
BA 616-947-7518

August 28, 1984

Mr. Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 "K" Street, N.W.  
Washington D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1762  
Gail E. Brink

Dear Mr. Gross:

By this letter, please be advised that this letter represents the above-named individual, Gail E. Brink. Enclosed also please find a statement of designation of counsel pertinent hereto.

Having had the opportunity to speak with Mrs. Brink relative to this Complaint, Mrs. Brink has indicated to me as follows: Mrs. Brink did, in fact, make a \$1,000.00 contribution to Bill Schuette campaign in 1983. This contribution came about pursuant to an inquiry that was made by Mr. Carl Gerstacker, relative to her interest in contributing to said campaign.

Mrs. Brink is familiar with Mr. Schuette by virtue of her relationship with Mr. Gerstacker, who is her uncle. As Mrs. Brink felt that Mr. Schuette was a qualified candidate for this position, she made the aforementioned donation. These monies came entirely from Mrs. Brink's personal resources.

Relative to the allegations contained in the first paragraph of part B, Mrs. Brink indicates that at no time did she ever indicate to Marylouise Idema that "the hat was passed at the Gerstacker family gathering in 1983." Furthermore, she received no monies from anyone that were used towards this contribution.

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL

84 SEP 4 12:01

85040553372

Kenneth A. Gross  
Page 2  
August 28, 1984

For informational purposes, Mrs. Brink is currently employed in Traverse City by the Michigan Association for Emotionally Disturbed Children. The business address is 118 S. Union Street, Traverse City. Her home address is 515 Washington, Traverse City.

Should any further information be needed relative to this matter, I would ask that you contact this office directly.

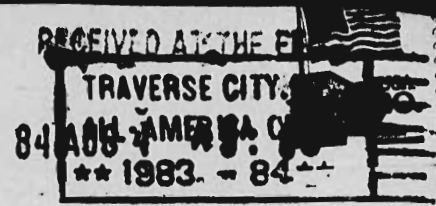
Very truly yours,

William F. Klintworth

WFK/mlt

85040553373

am F. Klintworth  
ney and Counselor  
P.O. Box 1441  
ty, Michigan 49685-1441  
s. 616-947-7518



5040553371

Mr. Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 "K" Street, N.W.  
Washington D.C. 20463

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF COUNSEL: William F. Klintworth

ADDRESS: P.O. Box 1441

Traverse City, MI 49685

TELEPHONE: (616) 947-7518

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my  
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other  
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before  
the Commission.

5  
3  
3  
5  
5  
5  
4  
0  
4  
5  
0  
8  
Date 8/28/84

Gail E. Brink  
Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Gail E. Brink

ADDRESS: 515 Washington St.

Traverse City, MI 49684

HOME PHONE: (616) 946-1453

BUSINESS PHONE: (616) 946-3335



MARKET OPINION RESEARCH



550 WASHINGTON BOULEVARD, DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48226 | (313) 963-2414

August 30, 1984

Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D. C. 20463

RE: MUR 1762

Dear Mr. Steele:

We received your letter today regarding an alleged illegal contribution by Market Opinion Research to the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee. This allegation was detailed in a letter you received from Mr. Dale Sheltrown of Gladwin, Michigan.

After contacting Patty Reilly of your staff, we were informed that this allegation comes from a check in the amount of \$2,205.38 we issued to the Schuette campaign committee on July 13, 1984. This check was, in fact, a reimbursement of expenses and not a contribution. The Schuette campaign assisted us in gathering voter registration information from city and township clerks in several northern Michigan counties, and we reimbursed them for the expenses they incurred with the project.

Enclosed you will find:

1. A copy of our check to the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee in the amount of \$2,205.38.
2. A copy of their letter to us requesting reimbursement.
3. A copy of cancelled checks from the Schuette campaign to 130 township and city clerks totalling \$2,205.38.

If this check was listed as a contribution, there obviously was an error in preparing the FEC filing since this check was a reimbursement of expenses as shown by the enclosed items.

I hope this information will be helpful to you and if you need anything more concerning this transaction, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

*Jack Vandenberg*

Jack Vandenberg  
Controller

CC: Bill Schuette

Detroit

Dearborn

Southfield

Toronto

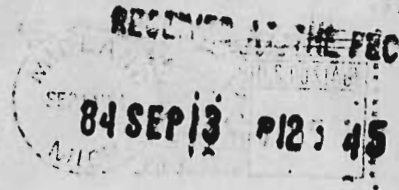
RECEIVED AT THE FED  
GCC # 4653  
84 SEP 4 PM 2:59

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL

SEP 4 PM 3:00

85040553376

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**



Mr. Charles Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

**CERTIFIED**

**P 476 804 867**

**MAIL**

**SS**

**5 P**

MARKET OPINION RESEARCH  
230 WASHINGTON BOULEVARD  
DETROIT, MI 48226

RECEIVED - OFFICIAL OFFICE  
MANUFACTURERS NATIONAL BANK  
17  
DETROIT, MI 48226

100473

July 13, 19 84

2.20

PAY \_\_\_\_\_ DOLLARS \$ 2,205.38

TO  
THE  
ORDER  
OF

Bill Schuetta for Congress

NOT NEGOTIABLE

⑈100473⑈ ⑆072000337⑆ 117 003055⑈

MARKET OPINION RESEARCH  
DETROIT, MI 48226

DELUXE - FORM WYC-3 V-2

85040553378

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
7/13/84	A/C 635 Job #P84085	\$2,205.38

**Bill**  
**Schuetz**  
**Republican for Congress**

MEMO

To: Donna Gates  
From: Sharon Hurley, Financial Assistant  
Re: Voter Registration Reimbursement  
Date: June 26, 1984

As you requested, I have enclosed a zerox copy of cancelled checks which have been written by the Bill Schuetz campaign for voter registration lists. The total of these expenses is \$2205.38. I understand that the campaign will be reimbursed for this amount.

If there are any questions, please contact me at (517) 631-5252.  
Thank you.

85040553379



85040553380

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

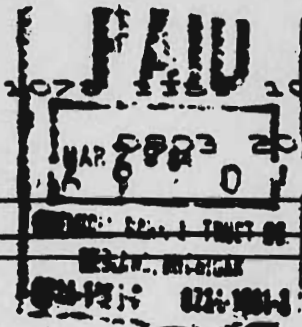
388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48857

508

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*Open Township*

*Two* *100/100*



03-28-84

03-28-84

0122285112

50740010

*3/8* *100/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR *Inv. 2650*

*John M. Bunger*

#000508# #072410013#

90 0721 0#

#0000000200#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

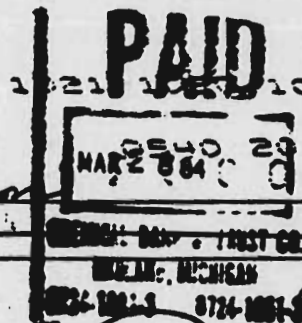
388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48857

507

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*Louetta M. Lehman*

*ten* *100/100*



03-22-84

03-27-84

0122285112

50740102

*3/8* *100/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR *Dist. Development*

*John M. Bunger*

#000507# #072410013#

90 0721 0#

#0000001000#

3  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
3  
3  
1

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48867

506

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

City of Orono

Twenty Five & 10/100

PAID

MAR 1 4 84

3/1 1984

\$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

Don, 7481

John M. Burger

⑆000506⑆⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000002500⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48867

504

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

City of Norton

Seven & 18/100

PAID

MAR 1 4 84

3/8 1984

\$ 7<sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

List Development

John M. Burger

⑆000504⑆⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000718⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48867

455

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Bochua turf tract

Three & 10/100

PAID

MAR 8 84

2/20 1984

\$ 3<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

List Dev.

John M. Burger

⑆000455⑆⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000100⑆

**PAY TO THE ORDER OF** Maion Reed, Vernon prop, 9 Club 2/20 1984  
\$ 6<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
**DOLLARS**  
**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49367  
**FOR** Dist. Div. James M. Burger

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49367

449

**PAY TO THE ORDER OF** Kloeling Corp. 2/20 1984  
Two + 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
**DOLLARS**  
**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49367  
**FOR** Dist. Div. James M. Burger  
 #000449# • 0724 100 130 90 0721 0# #0000000 26 2#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49367

446

**PAY TO THE ORDER OF** Colchonia, Corp. 2/20 1984  
Twenty four + 24<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
**DOLLARS**  
**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49367  
**FOR** Dist. Div. James M. Burger  
 #000446# • 0724 100 130 90 0721 0# #0000000 2400#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49367

445

**PAY TO THE ORDER OF** Ray With, Jr. 2/20 1984  
Twenty + 46<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
**DOLLARS**  
**CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49367  
**FOR** Dist. Div. James M. Burger

35040533382



388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

City of Lansing

Eleven & 00/100

MAR 1 4 84

3/1 84

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR List Development

John M. Bergen

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

510

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

Masking Township

Five & 00/100

MAR 2 3 84

3/8 1984

\$5.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR List Development

John M. Bergen

#000510P • 072410013

90 0721 0P

#0000000500

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

511

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

Owasco Township

Twelve & 70/100

MAR 2 1 84

3/8 1984

\$12.70

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR List Development

John M. Bergen

#0000000000

90 0721 0P

#0000000000

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

522

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

Saginaw County Treasurer

Sixty & 00/100

MAR 2 6 84

3/21 1984

\$60.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

For P. V. R. R. List

John M. Bergen



3504055334

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS 300 E. SAGINAW RD. SANFORD, MI 49067		452	
PAID		2/20 19 84 74-1001/724	
PAY TO THE ORDER OF <u>Roscommon Township</u>		FEB 2 1984	
<u>Twelve &amp; 10/100</u>		\$ 12 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	
		DOLLARS	
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY 100000001200		FOR <u>John M. Burger</u>	
000452 0724100130		90 0721 00	

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS 300 E. SAGINAW RD. SANFORD, MI 49067		454	
PAID		2/20 19 84 74-1001/724	
PAY TO THE ORDER OF <u>City of Detroit</u>		FEB 2 1984	
<u>Twenty Six &amp; 10/100</u>		\$ 26 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	
		DOLLARS	
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY 100000002600		FOR <u>John M. Burger</u>	
000454 0724100130		90 0721 00	

85040533335

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

505

7-100/704

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Neater Terminalis*

*One + 07/100*

*3/8 10<sup>84</sup>*  
\$ *1.07*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*List Development*

*John M. Burger*

#000505# • 0724 100131

90 0721 0#

#0000000107#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

288 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

536

1205 1222 10 04-10-84 021-51451

7-100/704

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Clinton County*

*One Hundred Twenty + 00/100*

*9/2 10<sup>84</sup>*  
\$ *120.00*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*List - voter registration*

*John M. Burger*

#000536# • 0724 100131

90 0721 0#

#0000012000#

000000 1500



388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49857

PAY TO THE ORDER OF James Nelson  
One & 7/10

APR 2 1954

105 \$ 1.75

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Reg. Dist

John M. Burger

⑆000551⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000184⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

555

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49857

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Constance L. Cliff Clark  
Two & 1/10

4/2 19 54

\$ 2.10

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Reg. Dist

John M. Burger

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

556

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49857

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Charles Blackmon  
Eight & 95/100

4/2 19 54

\$ 8.95

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Reg. Dist

John M. Burger

⑆000556⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000895⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

557

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49857

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Carol Butler  
Fifteen & 1/10

4/2 19 54

\$ 15.10

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Reg. Dist

John M. Burger



PAY TO THE ORDER OF Centaine County Clerk  
One + 75/100

PAID  
APR 23 1984  
CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

5023 00477  
8 1/100  
DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Water Dist

Don M. Burgen

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

305 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

598

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Clifton Steele  
Five + 9/100

APR 23 1984  
CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

4/13 1984

\$ 5 9/100

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Water Dist

Don M. Burgen

#000598# #072410013# 90 0724 0# #0000000580#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

305 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

601

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Middle Branch Township  
One + 30/100

4/13 1984

\$ 1 30/100

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

Don M. Burgen

#000601# #072410013# 90 0724 0# #0000000130#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

305 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

607

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Leslie Hustel  
Ten + 20/100

4/13 1984

\$ 10 20/100

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

Don M. Burgen

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*City of Corunna*  
*Twenty Five & 70/100*

*4/13* *84*  
*\$257/100*

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 49040

FOR *Jan. 01/7*

*Don M. Burger*

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

609

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Virginia Luft*  
*Twenty Six & 15/100*

*4/13* *84*  
*\$265/100*

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 49040

FOR *Voter List*

*Don M. Burger*

#000609# 4072410036

#0000002605#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

**PAID**

610

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*City of Cadillac*  
*Nineteen & 22/100*

APR 20 84

*4/13* *84*  
*\$1922/100*

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 49040

FOR *Jan, 8024*

*Don M. Burger*

#000610# 40724100130

90 0722 00

#0000001922#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

611

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*City of Reed City*  
*Ten & 40/100*

*4/13* *84*  
*\$1040/100*

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 49040

FOR *Voter List*

*Don M. Burger*

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Erwin Sanglant*

*Seven & 10/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Vote List*

#000612# #072410013#

NO 0724 OF

#0000000700#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

613

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Hill Township Treasurer*

*Eight & 5/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Vote List*

*John M. Burger*

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

614

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Personal Expense, Cash*

*Twenty & 10/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Vote List*

#000614# #072410013#

NO 0724 OF

#0000002000#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

616

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Griffith Township*

*Twenty three & 75/100*

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Vote List*

*John M. Burger*



300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

**PAID**

August 2, 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Midland Co. Clerk  
Sixteen and  $\frac{20}{100}$

\$ 16.20

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR 1982 Primary Poll Books

*William D. Schuette*

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

144

**PAID**

August 5 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Mrs. Barbara Radosa, Homer Township  
Thirty Six and  $\frac{20}{100}$

AUG 10 83

\$ 36.00

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Registered Voters Lists

#000144# 0724 100131

90 0721 00

#0000003600#

*William D. Schuette*

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

Tom Sean, JTT, 479, Rose Rd  
Sanford

148

**PAID**

8/6 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Jerome Township  
Twenty One Dollars

AUG 10 83

\$ 21.50

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter reg. list

#000148# 0724 100131

90 0721 00

#0000002150#

*William D. Schuette*

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

162

**PAID**

8/22 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Garfield Township, Peter Rowley, Clerk  
Six dollars &  $\frac{60}{100}$

AUG 24 83

\$ 6.60

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR voter registration

**CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN  
814-1001-3

*William D. Schuette*



35040553393

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48867

127

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

City of Midland  
Two hundred fifty

PAID

July 19 1983

\$ 253.18

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

voter list

⑆000127⑆⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000025318⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48867

131

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Isabella County Clerk

PAID

7/18 1983

\$ 8.40

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

Per book copies


⑆000131⑆⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000840⑆

1982 10 09 8/8 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Warren Township Clerk \$ 5.00  
Five DOLLARS


 **CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter reg. list William D. Fitch

1929 10 03 8/8 1983

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS** 150  
 300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 48667

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Geneva Township Clerk \$ 1.94  
One dollar + 94/100 DOLLARS

 **CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640


FOR Voter reg. list William D. Fitch

⑆000150⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000000194⑆

1982 10 09 August 16 1983

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS** 154  
 300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 48667

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Donna Carr — Clare County Clerk \$ 60.00  
Sixty and No DOLLARS

 **CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640


FOR Copying of Poll Books William D. Fitch

⑆000154⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000006000⑆

1982 10 09 8/22 1983

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS** 163  
 300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 48667

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Summerfield Township, Ruth Jones, Clerk \$ 5.50  
Five 50/100 DOLLARS

 **CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR voter reg. William D. Fitch

05040553393

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF *Winterfield Township Treas. Payroll Chks* 1.86  
*One dollar & 86/100* DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
872-1001-3 872-1001-3

FOR *note reg. list*

*William D. Schutte*

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

305 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

168

PAID

*8/24 1983*

74-1001/204

PAY TO THE ORDER OF *Louis Badeur, Ingersoll Township Clerk* \$30.00  
*Thirty and 00/100* DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
872-1001-3 872-1001-3

FOR *Registered Voters Lists*

*William D. Schutte*

000168F 00724100130

90 0721 0F

00000003000

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

305 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

169

PAID

*8/25 1983*

74-1001/204

PAY TO THE ORDER OF *Linda Harbron, Ingersoll Township Clerk* \$1.70  
*Seven & 70/100* DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
872-1001-3 872-1001-3

FOR *Registered Voters Lists*

*William D. Schutte*

000169F 00724100130

90 0721 0F

00000000770

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

305 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

173

PAID

*Sept. 2 1983*

CH2322222

PAY TO THE ORDER OF *Grand Laverne County Clerk* \$20.00  
*Twenty & no/100* DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
872-1001-3 872-1001-3

FOR *Primary Voter Lists*

*William D. Schutte*



PAY TO THE ORDER OF Clement Township  
Five 9

Sept 23 1983  
3.50  
 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Clement Twp voter reg.

William D. Schuette

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**  
 306 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49087

178

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Surrey Township  
10

**PAID** 9/3 1983  
SEP 03 83  
\$ 10.00  
 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR voter reg list

William D. Schuette

#000178# • #072410013#

90 0721 0P

#0000001000#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**  
 306 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49087

180

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Hope Township  
Fifteen

**PAID** 9/3 1983  
SEP 12 83  
\$ 15.00  
 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR voter reg.

William D. Schuette

#000180# • #072410013#

90 0721 0P

#0000001300#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**  
 306 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49087

192

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Coleman City  
five and no/100

**PAID** 9/7 1983  
SEP 23 83  
\$ 5.00  
 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Registered Voters List

William D. Schuette



300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Petty Print, Jackson County Clerk \$40.00  
for \_\_\_\_\_ DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Balance Voter Lists = 1/2

*William D. Schuette*

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

203

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

9/15 1983

14-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Minnie M. Kenel \$10.44  
for and 44/100 \_\_\_\_\_ DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Registration

*William D. Schuette*

⑆000203⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000001044⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

205

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

1034 1131 10 09-27-27 9/15 1983 055191775  
14-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Clearwater Township \$5.54  
for and 54/100 \_\_\_\_\_ DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Registration

*William D. Schuette*

⑆000205⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000554⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

216

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

1372 1423 10 09-30-27 9/21 1983 752327523  
14-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Shadwin City Clerk \$5.00  
for 50/100 \_\_\_\_\_ DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Registration

*William D. Schuette*

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

204

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Orange Sup Clerk - Virginia Campbell

\$ 10.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

Voter Registration

*William D. Schutte*

#000204# ⑆0724 10013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

#000000 1000⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

208

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Ila P James - Maternity Sup Clerk

\$ 3.60

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

Voter Registration

*William D. Schutte*

#000208# ⑆0724 10013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

#0000000360⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

218

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Dorwood Baggett - Maternity Sup Clerk

\$ 10.00

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

Registered Voter List

PAID

9/23 1983

90 0721 0⑆

#000000 1000⑆

8504053397

PAID 10/20 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Richard Rellinger - Township Clerk \$ 10.00

Ten & 00/100

CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

For Voter Registration

W. E. Wade

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48867

240

PAID 9/30 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Bethany Township \$ 5.06

Five and 06/100

CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

For Voter Registration

W. E. Wade

⑆000240⑆⑆⑆0724⑆00⑆3⑆ 90 0724 0⑆ ⑆000000050⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48867

251

PAID 10/4 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Lois Cline - Jasper Township Clerk \$ 4.50

Four and 50/100

CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

For Voter Registration (Jasper)

W. E. Wade

⑆000251⑆⑆⑆0724⑆00⑆3⑆ 90 0724 0⑆ ⑆0000000450⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48867

252

PAID 10-07-83 10/4 1983

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Ruth Vogel - Jasper Township Clerk \$ 10.72

Ten and 72/100

CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

For Voter Registration

W. E. Wade

35040553393



PAY TO THE ORDER OF John Campbell - Butman Ship Club \$ 11.05  
Eleven and 00/100 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 908 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49857

FOR Voter Registration Joe E. Wade

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

908 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49857

286

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Elda Zelt - Samek Ship Club \$ 20.00  
Twenty & 00/100 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 908 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49857

FOR no in negotiation Joe E. Wade

#000286# 0724100131 90 0721 0# #0000002000#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

908 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49857

288

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Marie Wegner - Samek Ship Club \$ 15.00  
Fifteen and 00/100 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 908 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49857

FOR Voter Registration Joe E. Wade

#000288# 0724100131 90 0721 0# #0000001500#

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

908 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49857

310

PAY TO THE ORDER OF City of Alton \$ 12.40  
Twelve and 40/100 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
 AND TRUST COMPANY  
 908 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 49857

FOR Voter reg. CC Act 101-000-000 Joe E. Wade

#000310# 0724100131 90 0721 0# #0000001240#

35040553399



BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

197

1102

PAID

9/15 1983 752185630

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Sherridan Township

David Katz

\$2.58

Two dollars &

58/100 DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 48840

RECEIVED  
BANK OF AMERICA  
10/15/83

FOR voter reg. list

William D. Schutte

00001970 00724100130

90 0721 00

000000002580

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

198

PAID

9/15 1983

74-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Porter Township

David Katz

\$5.85

Five dollars &

85/100 DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 48840

RECEIVED  
BANK OF AMERICA  
10/15/83

FOR voter reg. list

William D. Schutte

00001980 00724100130

90 0721 00

000000005850

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

201

PAID

9/15 1983

24-1001/724

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Mary Wentworth

10/17/83

\$10.81

Ten &

81/100 DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 48840

RECEIVED  
BANK OF AMERICA  
10/17/83

FOR voter reg. list

William D. Schutte

00002010 00724100130

90 0721 00

0000000010810

85040553400

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Mr. Haley Sup Clerk - Lawrence Harris \$ 9.60  
Nine and 6/100

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Voter Lists

WILLIAM D. FLETCHER

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

206

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Pat Ryzyski - Election Insp. Clerk \$ 10.00  
Ten and 00/100

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Voter Registration

WILLIAM D. FLETCHER

⑆000206⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000001000⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

209

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Homer Lounsbury Clerk \$ 32.60  
Thirty Two & 60/100

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Voter Registration  
(balance due)

WILLIAM D. FLETCHER

⑆000209⑆ ⑆072410013⑆ 90 0721 0⑆ ⑆0000003260⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

211

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Linda Dieting - Kearsley Sup Clerk \$ 5.00  
Five & 00/100

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Voter Registration

WILLIAM D. FLETCHER

35040553401

PAID

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

Crawford Co. Ship Clerk

\$ 18.40

803100957

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

MOLAND, MICHIGAN

EX-101-3 874-1001-3

FOR

Primary Vote List

William D. Clark

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

222

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAID

9/22 1983

803100957

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

Clara Dealue - Cassin Ship Clerk

\$ 15.00

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

GENERAL BANK &amp; TRUST CO.

MOLAND, MICHIGAN

EX-101-3

FOR

Vote Registration

William D. Clark

#000222# #0724100131#

90 0721 00

#0000001500#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

223

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAID

9/22 1983

726-123212

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

Ruth Dertz - Sage Laundry Clerk

\$ 20.00

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

GENERAL BANK &amp; TRUST CO.

MOLAND, MICHIGAN

EX-101-3

FOR

Vote Registration

William D. Clark

#000223# #0724100131#

90 0721 00

#0000002000#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

225

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

9/23 1983

74-1001/24

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

Phyllis M. Roman - Edentia Ship Clerk

\$ 18.36

DOLLARS

CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

Vote Registration

William D. Clark



PAY TO THE ORDER OF Mary Offenberger - Beling's Sup Clerk \$ 13.53  
thirteen & 53/100 DOLLARS  
 FOR Voter Registration  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640  
 WILLIAM D. SCHUETTE

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

306 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 48667

227

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Gladwin Township \$ 3.00  
three & 00/100 DOLLARS  
 FOR Voter Registration  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640  
 WILLIAM D. SCHUETTE

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

306 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 48667

229

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Grace Burr - Dearborn City Clerk \$ 2.66  
two and 66/100 DOLLARS  
 FOR Voter Registration  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640  
 WILLIAM D. SCHUETTE

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

306 E. SAGINAW RD.  
 SANFORD, MI 48667

231

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Allegria Pribyl \$ 5.00  
Five dollars DOLLARS  
 FOR Greenwood Twp. voter list  
 CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
 MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640  
 WILLIAM D. SCHUETTE

35040553405



PAY TO THE ORDER OF Bernie Sy  
Three

OCT 10 82

\$ 3.75

17.00 DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Keshka Twp. Clerk

Sue E. Wade

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**  
308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

237

PAID

OCT 10 82

\$ 17.53

DOLLARS

PAY TO THE ORDER OF City of Clare  
Seventeen & 33/100



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Voter Registration

Sue E. Wade

⑆000237⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000001733⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**  
308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

239

PAID

9/30

1983

74-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Agnes Dick - Bentleyship Clerk  
Fifteen and 10/100

\$ 15.00

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Voter Registration

Sue E. Wade

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**  
308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

241

PAID

OCT 06 83

9/30

1983

74-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF City of Grayling  
Six & 40/100

\$ 6.40

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR Voter Registration - Invoice 4223

Sue E. Wade

85040553404

504-1001-3  
S. E. Wade

SANFORD, MI 49087

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Dale Munson-Newman  
Ten and 00/100

10/4 1983  
\$ 10.00  
DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Registration

Sue E. Wade

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

250

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Peter Gross - Sheriff's Office  
Fourteen and 60/100

10/4 1983  
\$ 14.60  
DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Registration

Sue E. Wade

00002500000724100131

90 0721 00

000000014600

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

255

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Arlene Roslund  
Nine and 84/100

10/5 1983  
\$ 9.84  
DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Registration

W. F. Smith

0000000000000724100131

90 0721 00

00000000000000000000

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

256

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Merosta County Clerk  
Two Hundred Fifty One and 73/100

10/5 1983  
\$ 251.71  
DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter Registration

W. F. Smith



300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Betty Prou - Isabel County Clerk \$ 38.67  
Thirty Eight and 67/100 DOLLARS  
FOR Voter Registration / Poll Books  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
10/10/83  
W. H. Schuette

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

261

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Marine Leydorf - Elmhurst, Ill \$ 25.35  
Four and 35/100 DOLLARS  
FOR Voter Registration Lists  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
10/10/83  
W. H. Schuette  
#000261# #072410013# 90 0721 0# #0000000435#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

266

PAY TO THE ORDER OF City of St. Louis \$ 39.07  
Thirty Nine and 7/100 DOLLARS  
FOR Voter Registration  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
10/12/83  
W. H. Schuette  
#000266# #072410013# 90 0721 0# #0000003907#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS  
300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

267

PAID

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Lanora Schuty \$ 3.00  
Three and 0/100 DOLLARS  
FOR Voter Registration  
CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840  
10/14/83  
W. H. Schuette  
#000267# #072410013# 90 0721 0# #0000000300#

8504053407



BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

249

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Doris Ratchiff - Broomfield Township Clerk \$ 2.21

Two and 21/100 DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

For Voter Registration

#000249# #072410013#

90 0721 OF

#0000000221#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

279

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Gloria Fournier - Broomfield Township Clerk \$ 2.00

Two and 00/100 DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

For Voter Registration

#000279# #072410013#

90 0721 OF

#0000000200#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

300 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

238

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Eugene Payne - Broomfield Township Treasurer \$ 2.25

Two and 25/100 DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

For Voter Registration

#000238# #072410013#

90 0721 OF

#0000000225#

85040553409

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

305 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

534

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Springfield Township*

*five + 25/100*



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Voter List*

MAY 1 1984

CHEMICAL BANK - TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
313-1001-3 313-1001-3

DOLLARS

*John M. Burger*

#000634# + #072410013#

90 0721 0P

#0000000500#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

305 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

615

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*John Brand*

*five + 25/100*



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Voter List*

MAY 1 1984

CHEMICAL BANK - TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
313-1001-3 313-1001-3

DOLLARS

*John M. Burger*

#000615# + #072410013#

90 0721 0P

#0000000525#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

305 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAID

606

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*H. Elizabeth Butler*

*five + 25/100*



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

FOR

*Voter List*

MAY 1 1984

CHEMICAL BANK - TRUST CO.  
MOLAND, MICHIGAN  
313-1001-3 313-1001-3

DOLLARS

*John M. Burger*

#000606# + #072410013#

90 0721 0P

#0000000500#

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAID

74-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*Emerson Township*

MAY 1 1984

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN  
500-2001-3 5724-1001-3

FOR

*Vote List*

⑆000604⑆⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000410⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAID

603

74-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*Smith Ranch Township*

MAY 4 1984

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN  
500-2001-3 5724-1001-3

FOR

*Vote List*

⑆000604⑆⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000410⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAID

600

74-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*Priest Township*

MAY 1 1984

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN  
500-2001-3 5724-1001-3

FOR

*Vote List*

⑆000600⑆⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000180⑆

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

PAID

599

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*Bearman Creek Township*

MAY 0 7 84

DOLLARS



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48840

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN  
500-2001-3 5724-1001-3

FOR

*Vote List*

⑆000600⑆⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000180⑆

85040553410



James H. Buzen



Bungen

85040553413

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. BAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

690

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Richard Bellinger*



PAID

05-18-84 437025-12

*Five \$20/10*



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 48840

MAY 1 8 84

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MELAND, MICHIGAN

FOR *Voter list*

#000690# + #072410013#

90 0721 0#

#0000001000#

DOLLARS

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. BAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

689

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*LeRoy Township Clerk*

PAID

4/30 84

74-1001/704

*Five \$20/10*



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 48840

MAY 1 8 84

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MELAND, MICHIGAN

FOR *Voter list*

#000689# + #072410013#

90 0721 0#

#0000000585#

DOLLARS

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. BAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

679

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Ogemaw Twp. Clerk*

PAID

05-18-84 226375805

*Three \$20/10*



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 48840

MAY 1 8 84

CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
MELAND, MICHIGAN

FOR

DOLLARS

BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS

308 E. BAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49087

666

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Missaukee County Clerk*

1573 1425 73 84-30-84 833374223

*One Hundred \$20/10*



CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
MELAND, MICHIGAN 48840

100.00

FOR *Voter list*

DOLLARS

*John M. Bursen*

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49067

74-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Quinn Township  
Ten + 1/10

**PAID**

MAY 0 8 84

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR Voter List

⑆000653⑆ +⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000001000⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49067

653

74-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Master Township  
Spine + 2/10

**PAID**

MAY 1 6 84

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

⑆000653⑆ +⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000950⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49067

649

74-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Summer Township  
Seven + 89/100

**PAID**

MAY 3 1 84

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

⑆000653⑆ +⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000750⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

388 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 49067

648

74-1001/704

PAY TO THE ORDER OF South Branch Township  
One + 1/10

**PAID**

MAY 1 6 84

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

Voter List

**CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO.**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN  
⑆000653⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

90 0721 0⑆

⑆0000000750⑆

85040553414



**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Shiawassee Township*  
*Twenty + 10/100*

MAY 10 1984

*4/20* 1984

*\$20.00*

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Voter list*

⑆000647⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

*John M. Burger*

90 0724 0⑆

⑆00000002000⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Bentley Township*  
*Eighteen + 10/100*

MAY 10 1984

*4/20* 1984

*\$15.00*

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Voter list*

⑆000647⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

*John M. Burger*

90 0724 0⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Marion Township*  
*Three + 10/100*

MAY 10 1984

*4/20* 1984

*\$3.00*

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

FOR

*Voter list*

⑆000643⑆ ⑆072410013⑆

*John M. Burger*

90 0724 0⑆

⑆0000000340⑆

**BILL SCHUETTE FOR CONGRESS**

308 E. SAGINAW RD.  
SANFORD, MI 48657

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

*Adrian Township Clerk*  
*Five + 50/100*

MAY 10 1984

*4/20* 1984

*\$5.50*

DOLLARS



**CHEMICAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN 48640

*John M. Burger*



8 5 0 4 0 5 5 3 4 1 6



MARKET OPINION RESEARCH

550 WASHINGTON BOULEVARD, DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48226 | (313) 963-2414

Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D. C. 20463

CERTIFIED

P34 8437823

MAIL

**Bill**  
**Schuetzte**  
Republican for Congress

RECEIVED AT THE  
GCC# 4619  
ON SEP 10 12: 51

September 4, 1984

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
34 SEP 10 13: 47

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20463

Dear Mr. Steele:

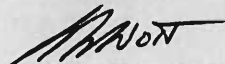
This will acknowledge receipt of your August 21, 1984 letter and complaint numbered MUR 1762. For your information it should be noted that Dale Sheltroun is the 10th District Democratic chairman. We appreciate your calling these possible errors in our reports to our attention.

Enclosed are explanations covering paragraphs 1, 2, 3 and 4 of Part A. We are diligently gathering the answers to number 5 but may need some more time to get all the answers.

Mrs. Brink informs us that the allegations in the first paragraph of Part B are completely false and that you will be hearing directly from her.

In the second paragraph of Part B, we listed Mrs. Brink's business address. She is the Director of the Traverse City area MAECD. Her home address is 515 Washington Street, Traverse City, MI 49684.

Sincerely,

  
Alan W. Ott  
Treasurer

cc:Patty Reilly

85040553417

Part A

1. January 1 - March 31, 1984 Report

In this report Column B mistakenly contained the campaign-to-date instead of the year-to-date totals. This error was noted and corrected in an amendment which was filed on July 18, 1984.

2. July 31 - December 31, 1984  
Amendment filed April 16, 1984

When this amendment was filed, it corrected the "Cash-on-Hand" in item 27, but neglected to carry that corrected total onto the summary sheet. Instead, the amendment listed the original "Cash-on-Hand" (\$87,542.66) from the first filing.

3. January 1 - March 31, 1984 / April 1 - June 30, 1984

In the original filing for the first quarter, Column B mistakenly reflected campaign-to-date instead of year-to-date totals. On July 18, we filed an amendment changing Column B to year-to-date. This amendment changed the Dividends Column B total (line 15) from \$5,579.17 to \$2,016.63.

The original filing for the second quarter shows an Interest and Dividends total in Column B of \$4,442.63. The total should actually be \$4443.23 (Column A \$2,426.60 + first quarter total \$2,016.63 = \$4443.23.) Therefore, there is an addition error of \$ .60.

It is not clear from Mr. Sheltroun's complaint if he is referring to the \$ .60 addition error or if he has not seen the amendments at all.

4. Pre-Primary / 48 - Hour Contributions

The instructions which we received from the FEC do not specifically ask for the addresses of the contributors. They require "the identification of the contributor." We did not intend to withhold information by not listing addresses and will, of course, supply them in the quarterly report and in future reports.

When we received the check from Market Opinion Research, we were told to treat it as income. Apparently, it should not have been included in the 48-hour report, since that led Mr. Sheltroun to assume it was a PAC contribution. The check from MOR was payment for lists for a telephone program which they purchased from us. Patty Reilly of the FEC was not sure how it should be recorded, but will provide instructions.

85040553418



STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 1762

NAME OF COUNSEL: Philip Van Dam

ADDRESS: 414 Townsend St

P.O. Box 632

Midland, MI 48640

TELEPHONE: 517-631-1025

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my  
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other  
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before  
the Commission.

Date

9/6/84

Signature

Philip Van Dam

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Bill Schuette for Congress

ADDRESS: P.O. Drawer 351

Midland, MI 48640

HOME PHONE: 517/687-5432

BUSINESS PHONE: 517/631-5252

85040553419



# **Schuetz** Republican for Congress

Bill Schuetz for Congress Committee  
P.O. Drawer 351 • Midland, MI 48640

**CERTIFIED**

**P 476 804 869**

**MAIL**

Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20643

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

RECEIVED AT THE FEC



**Bill Schuette**  
Republican for Congress

GCC #4619

September 4, 1984

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20463

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
34 SEP 11 AM: 55

Dear Mr. Steele:

This will acknowledge receipt of your August 21, 1984 letter and complaint numbered MUR 1762. For your information it should be noted that Dale Sheltrown is the 10th District Democratic chairman. We appreciate your calling these possible errors in our reports to our attention.

Enclosed are explanations covering paragraphs 1, 2, 3 and 4 of Part A. We are diligently gathering the answers to number 5 but may need some more time to get all the answers.

Mrs. Brink informs us that the allegations in the first paragraph of Part B are completely false and that you will be hearing directly from her.

In the second paragraph of Part B, we listed Mrs. Brink's business address. She is the Director of the Traverse City area MAECD. Her home address is 515 Washington Street, Traverse City, MI 49684.

Sincerely,

Alan W. Ott  
Treasurer

cc:Patty Reilly

85040553421

Part A

1. January 1 - March 31, 1984 Report

In this report Column B mistakenly contained the campaign-to-date instead of the year-to-date totals. This error was noted and corrected in an amendment which was filed on July 18, 1984.

2. July 31 - December 31, 1984  
Amendment filed April 16, 1984

When this amendment was filed, it corrected the "Cash-on-Hand" in item 27, but neglected to carry that corrected total onto the summary sheet. Instead, the amendment listed the original "Cash-on-Hand" (\$87,542.66) from the first filing.

3. January 1 - March 31, 1984 / April 1 - June 30, 1984

In the original filing for the first quarter, Column B mistakenly reflected campaign-to-date instead of year-to-date totals. On July 18, we filed an amendment changing Column B to year-to-date. This amendment changed the Dividends Column B total (line 15) from \$5,579.17 to \$2,016.63.

The original filing for the second quarter shows an Interest and Dividends total in Column B of \$4,442.63. The total should actually be \$4443.23 (Column A \$2,426.60 + first quarter total \$2,016.63 = \$4443.23.) Therefore, there is an addition error of \$ .60.

It is not clear from Mr. Sheltroun's complaint if he is referring to the \$ .60 addition error or if he has not seen the amendments at all.

4. Pre-Primary / 48 - Hour Contributions

The instructions which we received from the FEC do not specifically ask for the addresses of the contributors. They require "the identification of the contributor." We did not intend to withhold information by not listing addresses and will, of course, supply them in the quarterly report and in future reports.

When we received the check from Market Opinion Research, we were told to treat it as income. Apparently, it should not have been included in the 48-hour report, since that led Mr. Sheltroun to assume it was a PAC contribution. The check from MOR was payment for lists for a telephone program which they purchased from us. Patty Reilly of the FEC was not sure how it should be recorded, but will provide instructions.

85040553422

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 1762

NAME OF COUNSEL: Philip Van Dine

ADDRESS: 414 Townsend St.

P.O. Box 632

Midland, Mi. 48640

TELEPHONE: 517-631-1025

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my  
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other  
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before  
the Commission.

Date

9/6/84

Signature

Philip Van Dine

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Bill Schuette for Congress

ADDRESS: P.O. Drawer 351

Midland, MI 48640

HOME PHONE: 517/687-5432

BUSINESS PHONE: 517/631-5252

3  
4  
2  
3  
5  
3  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
8



September 7, 1984

RECEIVED AT THE

Mr. Charles Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 "K" Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: Alan W. Ott, Individually  
Treasurer  
Bill Schuette for Congress  
MUR 1762

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL

Dear Mr. Steele:

Receipt is acknowledged of your August 21, 1984 letter and complaint  
No. MUR 1762.

I reference the reply to you dated September 4, 1984 from the Bill Schuette  
for Congress Committee, which I signed as Treasurer.

PART A

Paragraphs one, two, three and four have previously had amendments to  
the reports filed which should correct any confusion regarding those four  
paragraphs.

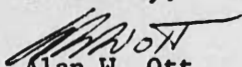
It is my understanding that Mrs. Sharon Hurley has had conversations with  
Patty Reilly regarding paragraph five of the complaint and it appears that  
section of the report was not filed. Mrs. Hurley indicates to me that that  
should be filed by September 11, 1984.

PART B - Gail Brink

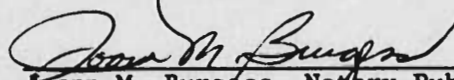
I have no personal knowledge in regards to what allegedly transpired at the  
Gerstacker family gathering in 1983, indicated in Part B. It is my understanding  
that Mrs. Brink indicates the allegations are false.

Again referencing the Bill Schuette for Congress Committee reply of September 4,  
1984, Mrs. Brink's home address is 515 Washington Street, Traverse City, Michigan  
and I have been told by Mrs. Hurley of the Schuette for Congress Committee that  
Mrs. Brink is the Director of the Traverse City Area MAECD.

Sincerely,

  
Alan W. Ott  
5402 Nakoma  
Midland, Michigan 48640

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of September, 1984

  
Joann M. Burgess, Notary Public  
Midland County, Michigan  
My Commission Expires April 8, 1987

85040553424

an W. Ott  
02 Nakoma  
dland, MI 48640

85040553425



84 SEP 10 A 8

Mr. Charles Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 "K" Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463



8  
Bill 0 5 5 3 4 2 6  
**Schuetzte**  
*Republican for Congress*

Bill Schuetzte for Congress Committee  
P.O. Drawer 351 • Midland, MI 48640

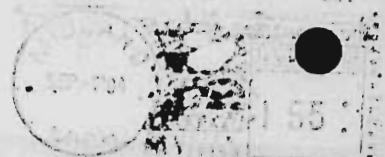
**CERTIFIED**

**P 476 804 870**

**MAIL**

Ms. Patty Reilly  
Office of the General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20463

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**



Aug 9 1984

RECEIVED AT THE FEC

600-4357  
84 AUG 17 12:52

MUR 1762

AUG 17 P 1

Mr. Charles Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 "K" Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Steele:

I am writing to file a complaint with the Federal Election Commission against the campaign of Bill Schuette who is running for the House of Representatives from the 10th congressional district of Michigan. I believe the Bill Schuette for Congress campaign is filing inaccurate and deceptive reports with the Commission on contributions received. Further, it is my belief that the Schuette campaign is illegally laundering money in an attempt to circumvent FEC contribution limits. The complaint is divided into Part "A", detailing inaccurate and misleading FEC reports the Schuette campaign filed and Part "B," concerning the illegal laundering of Schuette campaign funds.

#### PART A

The apparent errors in the reports filed by the Bill Schuette for Congress campaign range from those of a clerical nature to those of substance. Let me detail some of the puzzling entries I have uncovered after a cursory review of Mr. Schuette's reports.

1. For the reporting period January 1, through March 31, 1984, the Detailed Summary page as well as the Summary Page show column "A" and column "B" with different totals. The year to date totals (Column "B") for this first election year report should be the same as those in Column "A." Why did Mr. Schuette carry over his totals from 1983?
2. In an amendment, filed April 16, 1984, for the reporting period July 1, through December 31, 1983, there is a discrepancy between the "Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period" figure listed on line 8 of the Summary Page and the listing on line 27 of the Detailed Summary page.
3. How much money in interest and dividends has the Schuette campaign received? That would depend on which report one reviews. When one compares the reports for the first and second quarters of 1984, the figures listed on line 15, Column "B" are puzzling.
4. Apparently Mr. Schuette failed to carefully read the FEC rules on filing 48 hour contribution notices. In his memo to the Clerk of the House dated July 24, 1984, no addresses are listed for these contributors. And, of greater concern, I am unaware of any political action committee associated with Market Opinion Research.
5. Attempts to unravel Mr. Schuette's debts and obligations have left my head spinning. Between the filing of the 2nd quarter report for 1984 and the 12 day pre-primary report due on July 26, 1984, it appears that a large debt load was paid off. Yet I find insufficient detail of those debt reduction payments on a Schedule "B."

85040553427



Mr. Schuette has stated on numerous occasions that he runs his campaign like a business. I know of few businesses that could survive the ineptitudes revealed by reports such as those he has filed to date.

Both the nature and the number of the discrepancies found in this report disturb me. If I, as an untrained layman, found numerous inaccuracies, this leads me to the conclusion that this is merely the tip of the iceberg. This factor alone warrants a more detailed review by the Federal Election Commission of all Mr. Schuette's campaign reports.

PART B

It has come to my attention that a certain contributor, Gail Brink, who was listed as contributing \$1,000 to the Schuette campaign in 1983, was, in fact, given part of that money by the Gerstacker family to allow her to donate the full legal limit per election of \$1,000. Gail Brink has freely admitted to Marylouise Idema, a staff member in Congressman Albosta's Traverse City district office, that the hat was passed at a Gerstacker family gathering in 1983. This money was then given to Gail Brink so that she could donate the funds to the Schuette campaign. I believe this action is a clear violation of FEC regulations prohibiting the laundering of money.

Furthermore, the Schuette campaign report for the period July 1, through December 31, 1983, shows Gail Brink's address as 118 S. Union in Traverse City, Michigan. This is the same address as that of the non-profit Michigan Association for Emotionally Disturbed Children in the Traverse City area. While Ms. Brink currently serves as Director for the Traverse City area chapter of MAECD, the Schuette report filed lists her as being "retired." Furthermore, FEC regulations call for the listing of home addresses for contributors. This is another clear instance of inaccurate reporting of contributions by the Schuette campaign.

In conclusion, I believe that the FEC laws were designed to insure accurate and proper reporting of campaign contributions to candidates for federal office. I believe the Schuette campaign has filed inaccurate and false FEC reports in a deliberate attempt to hide certain contributions and contributors. I, therefore, believe the Commission should investigate the Schuette campaign FEC reports based on the information I have provided in this letter and take any action found appropriate.

I swear the above information is true to the best of my knowledge.

*Dale Sheltrown*

Dale Sheltrown  
5425 Greenwood Road  
Gladwin, Michigan 48624

State of Michigan)  
County of Ogemaw ) ss.

Subscribed and sworn to this 13th day of August, 1984, before me, a Notary Public, Ogemaw County, Michigan.

My commission expires,  
June 2, 1987.

*Kerry Richardson*  
Kerry Richardson, Notary Public,  
Ogemaw County, Michigan.

85040553428



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 27, 1984

**CERTIFIED MAIL**  
**RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED**

Market Opinion Research Company  
550 Washington Boulevard  
Detroit, Michigan 48226

Re: MUR 1762

Dear Sir or Madam:

This letter is to notify you that on August 17, 1984 the Federal Election Commission received a complaint which alleges that your company, may have violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 1762. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate, in writing, that no action should be taken against your company, in connection with this matter. Your response must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

85040553429

If you have any questions, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff person assigned to the case at (202) 523-4143. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedure for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel



By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

85040553430



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 21, 1984

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Alan W. Ott  
Treasurer  
Bill Schuette for Congress  
P.O. Drawer 351  
304 East Main Street  
Midland, Michigan 48640

Re: MUR 1762

Dear Mr. Ott:

This letter is to notify you that on August 20, 1984 the Federal Election Commission received a complaint which alleges that the committee and you, individually, and as treasurer, may have violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 1762. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate, in writing, that no action should be taken against the committee and you, individually, and as treasurer, in connection with this matter. Your response must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

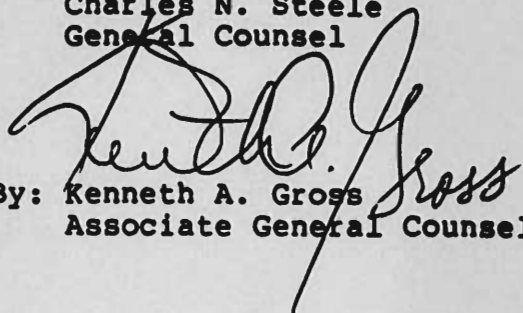
35040553431



If you have any questions, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff person assigned to the case at (202) 523-4143. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedure for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

  
By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

cc: William D. Schuette

85040553432



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 21, 1984

**CERTIFIED MAIL**  
**RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED**

Gail Brink  
118 S. Union  
Traverse City, Michigan 49684

Re: MUR 1762

Dear Ms. Brink:

This letter is to notify you that on August 20, 1984 the Federal Election Commission received a complaint which alleges that you, may have violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 1762. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate, in writing, that no action should be taken against you, in connection with this matter. Your response must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public.

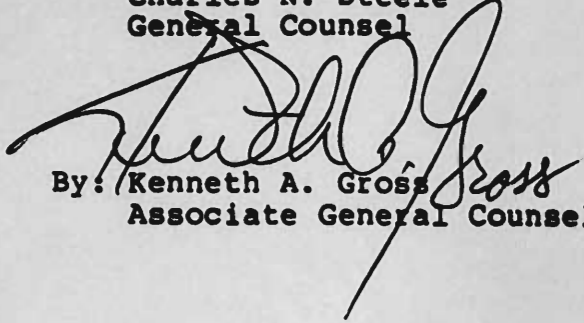
If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

85040553433

If you have any questions, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff person assigned to the case at (202) 523-4143. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedure for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

  
By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

85040553434



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 21, 1984

**CERTIFIED MAIL**  
**RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED**

William D. Schuette  
368 East Saginaw Road  
Sanford, Michigan 46857

Re: MUR 1762

Dear Mr. Schuette:

This letter is to notify you that on August 20, 1984 the Federal Election Commission received a complaint which alleges that you, may have violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 1762. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate, in writing, that no action should be taken against you, in connection with this matter. Your response must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

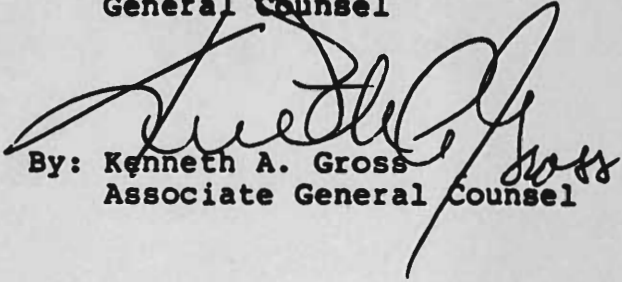
85040553435



If you have any questions, please contact Patty Reilly, the staff person assigned to the case at (202) 523-4143. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedure for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel



By: Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

cc: Bill Schuette for Congress

85040553436



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 21, 1984

Dale Sheltroun  
5425 Greenwood Road  
Gladwin, Michigan 48624

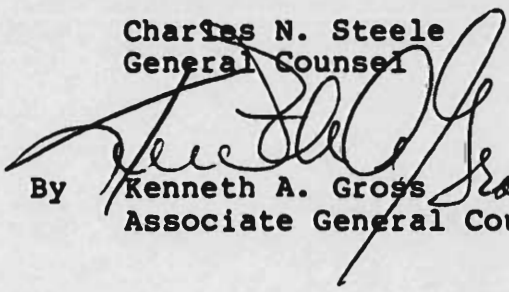
Dear Mr. Sheltroun:

This letter is to acknowledge receipt of your complaint, which we received on August 20, 1984 which alleges violations of the Federal Election Campaign laws. A staff member has been assigned to analyze your allegations. The respondent will be notified of this complaint within five days.

You will be notified as soon as the Commission takes final action on your complaint. Should you have or receive any additional information in this matter, please forward it to this office. We suggest that this information be sworn to in the same manner as your original complaint. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedure for handling complaints. If you have any questions, please contact Barbara A. Johnson at (202) 523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

By  Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Enclosure

85040553437

August 1984

RECEIVED AT THE FED

600-4257  
84 AUG 17

MUR 1762

AUG 17

GENERAL COUNSEL

Mr. Charles Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 "K" Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Steele:

I am writing to file a complaint with the Federal Election Commission against the campaign of Bill Schuette who is running for the House of Representatives from the 10th congressional district of Michigan. I believe the Bill Schuette for Congress campaign is filing inaccurate and deceptive reports with the Commission on contributions received. Further, it is my belief that the Schuette campaign is illegally laundering money in an attempt to circumvent FEC contribution limits. The complaint is divided into Part "A", detailing inaccurate and misleading FEC reports the Schuette campaign filed and Part "B," concerning the illegal laundering of Schuette campaign funds.

PART A

The apparent errors in the reports filed by the Bill Schuette for Congress campaign range from those of a clerical nature to those of substance. Let me detail some of the puzzling entries I have uncovered after a cursory review of Mr. Schuette's reports.

1. For the reporting period January 1, through March 31, 1984, the Detailed Summary page as well as the Summary Page show column "A" and column "B" with different totals. The year to date totals (Column "B") for this first election year report should be the same as those in Column "A." Why did Mr. Schuette carry over his totals from 1983?
2. In an amendment, filed April 16, 1984, for the reporting period July 1, through December 31, 1983, there is a discrepancy between the "Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period" figure listed on line 8 of the Summary Page and the listing on line 27 of the Detailed Summary page.
3. How much money in interest and dividends has the Schuette campaign received? That would depend on which report one reviews. When one compares the reports for the first and second quarters of 1984, the figures listed on line 15, Column "B" are puzzling.
4. Apparently Mr. Schuette failed to carefully read the FEC rules on filing 48 hour contribution notices. In his memo to the Clerk of the House dated July 24, 1984, no addresses are listed for these contributors. And, of greater concern, I am unaware of any political action committee associated with Market Opinion Research.
5. Attempts to unravel Mr. Schuette's debts and obligations have left my head spinning. Between the filing of the 2nd quarter report for 1984 and the 12 day pre-primary report due on July 26, 1984, it appears that a large debt load was paid off. Yet I find insufficient detail of those debt reduction payments on a Schedule "B."

85040553438

Mr. Schuette has stated on numerous occasions that he runs his campaign like a business. I know of few businesses that could survive the ineptitudes revealed by reports such as those he has filed to date.

Both the nature and the number of the discrepancies found in this report disturb me. If I, as an untrained layman, found numerous inaccuracies, this leads me to the conclusion that this is merely the tip of the iceberg. This factor alone warrants a more detailed review by the Federal Election Commission of all Mr. Schuette's campaign reports.

PART B

It has come to my attention that a certain contributor, Gail Brink, who was listed as contributing \$1,000 to the Schuette campaign in 1983, was, in fact, given part of that money by the Gerstacker family to allow her to donate the full legal limit per election of \$1,000. Gail Brink has freely admitted to Marylouise Idema, a staff member in Congressman Albosta's Traverse City district office, that the hat was passed at a Gerstacker family gathering in 1983. This money was then given to Gail Brink so that she could donate the funds to the Schuette campaign. I believe this action is a clear violation of FEC regulations prohibiting the laundering of money.

Furthermore, the Schuette campaign report for the period July 1, through December 31, 1983, shows Gail Brink's address as 118 S. Union in Traverse City, Michigan. This is the same address as that of the non-profit Michigan Association for Emotionally Disturbed Children in the Traverse City area. While Ms. Brink currently serves as Director for the Traverse City area chapter of MAECD, the Schuette report filed lists her as being "retired." Furthermore, FEC regulations call for the listing of home addresses for contributors. This is another clear instance of inaccurate reporting of contributions by the Schuette campaign.

In conclusion, I believe that the FEC laws were designed to insure accurate and proper reporting of campaign contributions to candidates for federal office. I believe the Schuette campaign has filed inaccurate and false FEC reports in a deliberate attempt to hide certain contributions and contributors. I, therefore, believe the Commission should investigate the Schuette campaign FEC reports based on the information I have provided in this letter and take any action found appropriate.

I swear the above information is true to the best of my knowledge.

*Dale Sheltrown*

Dale Sheltrown  
5425 Greenwood Road  
Gladwin, Michigan 48624

State of Michigan)  
County of Ogemaw ) ss.

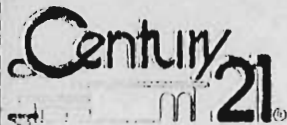
Subscribed and sworn to this 13th day of August, 1984, before me, a Notary Public, Ogemaw County, Michigan.

My commission expires,  
June 2, 1987.

*Kerry Richardson*  
Kerry Richardson, Notary Public,  
Ogemaw County, Michigan.

95040553439





**HORIZON REALTY**

2333 S. M-76

P.O. Box 444

West Branch, Michigan 48661

Mr. Charles Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 "K" Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**CERTIFIED**

P 584 798 085

**MAIL**

*Each Office Is Independently Owned And Operated*



8504055

85040553441



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1125 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20543

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 1762

Date Filmed 10/12/85 Camera No. ---3

Cameraman AS